FOLIO

Worldwide Selections of Choice Coins Medals and Paper Money

INCLUDING: The Arthur Phillips collection of Haiti coins and paper money

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
NOV 11 1977

MAIL BID AUCTION

CLOSING DATE

DECEMBER 5, 1977

MONDAY, 10:00 p.m.

PROUDLY PRESENTED BY:

Almanzar's

COINS OF THE WORLD, Inc.

Bank of San Antonio Building, Suite 208,
One Romana Plaza, San Antonio, Texas 78205
Phone: 512–227-3471

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TERMS OF SALE 2

TERMINOS DE VENTA 3

VERKAUFS — BEDINGUNGEN 4

WORLD PAPER MONEY 5-18

PROCLAMATIONS AND MEDALS OF THE AMERICAS AND THE WORLD 19-22

EIGHT REALES, PESOS AND DOLLARS OF THE NEW WORLD 23-36

MINOR LATIN AMERICAN COINS 37-45

WORLDWIDE COINAGE 46-53

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD 54-56

PLATE SECTION 57-92

GRADING TERMS:

PROOF	Prueba	Polierte Platte	Flan Bruni
BU (Brilliant Uncirculated)	Brillante sin circular (FDC)	Stempelglanz	F.D.C.
UNC (Uncirculated)	Sin circular (FDC)	Stempelglanz	F.D.C.
XF, EF (Extremely Fine)	Extremadamente bien conservada	Vorzüglich	Superbe
VF (Very Fine)	Muy bien conservada	Sehr schön	Très beau
FINE	Fina	Schön	Beau
VG (Very Good)	Muy buena	Sehr gut erhalten	Très bien conservé
GOOD	Buena	Gut erhalten	Bien conservé
A/ABT (About, Almost)	Casi	Fast	Presque

IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS

We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurate with his idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid, but also realizing that he may be in competition with other seriously interested bidders.

In those sections which show a price range for an estimate, the low figure represents a wholesale evaluation, while the high figure indicates what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and will most likely be reduced as outlined above (see also paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE).

In those sections where only one estimate is given, in some instances with a plus mark, these estimates represent what we believe to be a fair wholesale price and/or the reserve. In many cases these single estimates represent our own cost value. In nearly all cases, bids below these estimates will not be accepted. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

(1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate and reserve prices in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.

(2) Bid the maximum bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high, relative to other bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE.

At the conclusion of the listing of all lots we have observed that many of our estimates in the paper money section as well as the gold section, may be considered low and are expected to realize prices at above our estimates. We make this observation based on the increased interest in paper money and the ever-increasing interest in gold. So also, all rare numismatic items are finally being recognized as such and are finding their ranks in value.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as promptly as possible.

An asterisk (*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot offered for sale is photographed and can be found in the PLATE SECTION.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a mail bid sale. All mail bids must be received at our place of business not later than 10:00 p.m. Central Daylight Time, December 5, 1977. The highest mail bid for each lot will buy it. The highest mail bid on each lot may be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid (see item 2). On this basis it should be obvious that mail bidders should bid generously, if they are desirous of obtaining any particular lot or lots.

2. Terms of reduction: (a) No reduction will apply to bids of $10.00 or less. (b) On bids of $10.01 and up, the highest bid will be reduced to 10% over the second highest bid. For example, if your bid on Lot #100 is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $50.00, you will obtain the lot for $55.00 (or $50.00 + 10%). However, if your bid is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $65.00 then no reduction will apply as 10% over the second highest bid will be $71.50. When reductions apply, amounts will be rounded off to the nearest half dollar.

3. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item or our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. To further clarify this, please read the "Notes to Bidders". We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.

4. All bids are to be made by LOT NUMBER as listed in this catalog. (Please make sure that your bids are legible.) Bids should be made only in United States Funds. In case of tie bids, preference will be given to the bid with the earliest postmark.

5. Lots will be sent on open account only to customers who have established credit with us. New accounts must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or include a 20% deposit. New accounts requesting shipment to a post office box or to general delivery must also furnish their home or business address. Bidders who have not established credit with us will be invoiced for their successful bids; lots will be sent upon receipt of payment.

6. All successful bids must be honored in U. S. funds immediately upon receipt of the lots or the invoice. This is absolutely necessary so that consignors can be reimbursed. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount involved warrants such treatment. If this is necessary, please request it BEFORE the auction, not after.

7. BankAmericard, Mastercharge, or American Express may be used to pay for successful bids provided the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on BankAmericard, 4% on Mastercharge. and 5% on American Express. Foreign bidders should make payment by International Bank or Postal Money Orders or drafts payable in New York. Bidders making payment by bank drafts drawn on a foreign bank, please add U.S.$3.00 as this is the minimum bank service charge charged to our account.

8. Postage and insurance or registration fees will be added to all invoices. Foreign bidders will be charged 1% of the total value to partially cover insurance fees, and our insurer will be responsible for any losses. Foreign bidders should advise if special shipping instructions are necessary.

9. 5% sales tax will be added to all lots mailed to Texas addresses, except dealers.

10. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Upon submitting bids you agree to abide by the "Terms of Sale". Experts have described all lots; any errors made by them will be gladly corrected. Likewise, you are responsible for any errors you make. Returns can only be made with our written approval; request for such must be made within ten (10) days of dispatch of lots by us.

11. Title to all lots will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. All items are guaranteed to be authentic (unless otherwise indicated) and to be as listed. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

12. All lots in this auction will be available for inspection by appointment only prior to December 1, 1977.

TERMINOS DE VENTA

1. Este es un remate por correo. Todas las apuestas (o pujas) tendrán que ser recibidas en nuestro lugar de negocio no después de las 10:00 p.m. hora de San Antonio, Texas, del día 5 de diciembre de 1977. La apuesta más alta para cada lote es la que comprará dicho lote. La apuesta más alta podrá ser reducida hasta el punto de ser un poco más que la segunda apuesta más alta (ver artículo 2). Sobre estas bases, es obvio que los compradores deberán hacer apuestas generosas, si están deseosos de obtener cualquiera de los lotes en particular.

2. Términos de reducción: (a) No se aplicará ninguna reducción en apuestas de $10.00 ó menos. (b) Sobre las apuestas de $10.01 en adelante, la más alta será reducida hasta el 10% sobre la segunda apuesta más alta. Por ejemplo, si su apuesta en el lote #100 es de $70.00 y la segunda más alta es de $50.00, usted obtendrá el lote por $55.00 (o sea $50.00 + 10%). Sin embargo, si su apuesta es de $70.00 y la segunda más alta es de $65.00, entonces ninguna reducción será aplicada, ya que si añadimos el 10% a la segunda apuesta más alta, el lote llegaría a costar $71.50. Cuando las reducciones sean aplicables, la cantidad será redondeada al próximo medio dólar.

3. Se ha estimado un precio para la mayoría de los lotes. Estos precios estimados simplemente representan la idea que el dueño tiene sobre el valor del artículo, ó nuestra opinión profesional de valor del lote. ACLARAMOS QUE SON SOLAMENTE PRECIOS ESTIMADOS Y QUE USTED PUEDE APOSTAR MAS ALTO O MAS BAJO SEGUN SU PROPIO CRITERIO. Para aclarar este punto, por favor lea los precedentes artículos. Recomendamos que si usted está seriamente interesado en un lote, lo mejor será que apueste cerca ó más del precio estimado en este catálogo.

4. Todas las apuestas indicarán el número del lote como aparecen en este catálogo. (Por favor, cerciórese que sus apuestas sean legibles.) Apuestas serán hechas sólo en dólares Estado Unidenses. En caso de empate en una apuesta, preferencia se le dará a la apuesta que es recibida primero.

5. Los lotes serán enviados a crédito solamente a clientes que tienen crédito establecido con nosotros. Nuevas cuentas tendrán que proveer referencias de crédito satisfactorias y preferible 20% de depósito. Cuentas nuevas que soliciten los envíos a Casillas Postales, deberán proveer también sus direcciones domiciliarias o de su negocio. A los compradores que no han establecido crédito con nosotros se les enviará la factura correspondiente por lotes que han ganado y se les enviará la mercadería al recibir el pago.

6. Todas las apuestas ganadoras tendrán que ser pagadas por medio de giro o cheque pagable en los Estados Unidos o en efectivo inmediatamente al recibir los lotes o factura. Acuerdos especiales para hacer pagos son posibles si la cantidad apostada merece tal trato. Si esto es necesario, por favor, pídalo ANTES de que se cierre la subasta, no después.

7. Tarjetas de crédito; BankAmericard, Mastercharge o American Express, se pueden usar para hacer pagos, pero el apostador tiene que pagar el servicio de cargos facturados a nosotros por esas compañías en tales transacciones (3% en BankAmericard, 4% en MasterCharge y 5% en American Express). Nuestros clientes fuera de los Estados Unidos además pueden pagar por giros internacionales de bancos ú otra forma previa y mutuamente acordada antes de cerrar la subasta.

8. Cargos de seguro o certificación de los envíos se le agregarán a todas las facturas. Apostadores deben de indicarnos si existen instrucciones especiales de despacho. Apostadores fuera de los Estados Unidos pagarán el cargo de 1% del valor total para cubrir parcialmente los gastos de seguro y nuestra compañía de seguros sea responsable por cualquier perdida.

9. No es aplicable a nuestros clientes en el extranjero.

10. Las ventas en los remates no son ventas aprobadas por el cliente cuando él recibe la mercadería, sino que cuando el cliente somete su apuesta, él entra en un acuerdo para comprar la mercadería. Cuando el cliente apuesta, él indica que está de acuerdo con los términos de venta de este remate. Todos los lotes han sido descritos por expertos en la materia; si algún error ha sido cometido por ellos, nosotros estaremos complacidos en corregirlo. En igual forma, usted se hace responsable de cualquier error cometido por su

(Continuación Pag. 45)

VERKAUFS-BEDINGUNGEN

1. Dies ist ein Versandt - Angebot - Verkauf. Alle Versandtangebote dürfen nicht später als 22.00 Uhr Ortszeit am 5. Dezember 1977 hier in unserem Büro eintreffen. Das höchste Angebot für den jeweilige Posten erhält es. Das höchste Angebot für den jeweiligen Posten kann herabgesetzt werden, so daß es gerade über dem 2. höchsten Angebot liegt (siehe 2. Absatz). Es dürfte einleuchtend sein, daß auf diese Weise der Bietende ein großzügiges Gebot macht, wenn er den (die) gewünschten Posten bekommen möchte.

2. Bedingungen zum Preisnachlaß: (a) Kein Preisnachlaß für Gebote von $10.00 oder weniger. (b) An Geboten $10.01 & höher, das Höchstgebot wird auf einen Preis,der 10% über dem 2. höchsten Angebot liegt herabgesetzt; z.B. wenn Sie für Posten #100 $70.00 bieten & das 2. höchste Angebot $50.00 ist, so werden Sie den Posten für $55.00 (oder $50.00 + 10%) erhalten. Jedoch, wenn Sie $70.00 bieten & das 2. Angebot $65.00 beträgt wird kein Nachlaß gewährt, da 10% über dem 2. Angebot $71.50 ist. Wenn Nachlaß gewährt wird, so wird der Betrag zum nächsten halben Dollar aufgerundet.

3. Ein Voranschlag ist für die meisten Posten gegeben. Diese Voranschläge bezeichnen einfach den vom Eigentümer eingeschätzten Wert, oder unsere berufsmäßige Ansicht über den Wert des jeweiligen Postens. Dies sind nur Vorschläge & Sie können höher oder niedriger bieten, ganz nach Ihrem Belieben. Um es besser zu (er)klären, lesen Sie bitte "Anmerkungen für Gebote". Wir empfehlen, wenn Sie den Posten wirklich möchten, sollten Sie dicht an den Voranschlag oder darüber bieten.

4. Alle Gebote sollen nach den Posten - nummern, wie im Katalog verzeichnet, gemacht werden. (Bitte vergewissern Sie sich, daß Ihre Gebote leserlich sind.) Gebote sollten nur in U.S. Währung gemacht werden. Im Falle eines gleichen Angebotes bestimmt der Poststempel.

5. Posten werden mit einer offenstehenden Rechnung an Kunden, die einen guten Kredit mit uns haben versandt. Neue Kunden müssen ausreichende Kreditempfehlungen haben oder und einschließlich 20% Anzahlung machen. Neue Kunden, die Versandt an eine Schließfachadresse wünschen müssen auch Ihre Heimat- oder Büroadresse angeben. Kunden, die noch keinen Kredit bei uns eingerichted haben, bekommen eine Warenrechnung für Ihre erfolgreichen Gebote zugesandt. Die Posten werden nach Erhalt der Zahlung versandt.

6. Alle erfolgreichen Gebote müssen sofort nach Erhalt in U.S. Währung beglichen werden. Dies ist sehr wichtig, so daß Konsignatoren ausgezahlt werden können. Spezielle Vereinbarungen zur Zahlung sind möglich, wenn der Betrag eine solche Behandlung rechtfertigt. Wenn das notwendig ist, bitte ersuchen Sie darum VOR der Auktion, nicht danach.

7. BankAmericard, MasterCharge oder American Express können zur Zahlung verwendet werden, vorausgesetzt der Kunde ist einverstanden die Servicekosten, die uns unsere Bank bei einem solchen Geschäft verrechnet (3% bei BankAmericard, 4% bei MasterCharge & 5% bei American Express) zu tragen. Ausländische Kunden werden gebeten Ihre Zahlungen durch eine internationale Bank, mit Zahlkarte oder Tratte zahlbar in New York zu begleichen. Kunden die mit einem an eine ausländische Bank gezogenen Wechsel zahlen, möchten bitte US.$3.00 dazurechnen, da dies die Mindestkosten sind, die uns von unserer Bank verrechnet werden.

8. Porto & Versicherung oder Anmeldegebühren werden bei allen Rechnungen dazugerechnet. Ausländischen Kunden wird 1% vom Gesamtwert verrechnet, um die Versicherunskosten teilweise zu decken und unsere Versicherung wird für etwaige Verluste haftbar sein. Ausländische Kunden sollten uns mitteilen, wenn spezielle Versandtinstruktionen von Nöten sind.

9. 5% Verkaufssteuer wird bei allen Verkäufen an Bewohner des Staates Texas verrechnet, ausgenommen Händler.

10. Auktionsverkäufe sind keine Bestätigungsverkäufe. Bei Einreichung von Geboten erklären Sie sich mit den Verkaufsbestimmungen einverstanden. Die Posten sind von Experten beschrieben, irgend welche Fehler, die Ihnen unterlaufen sind werden gerne berichtigt. Gleichfalls ist man für die Fehler, die man macht verantwortlich. Rückgaben können nur mit unserer geschriebenen Bestätigung gemacht werden; Gesuche müssen innerhalb von zehn (10) Tagen, nach versandt der Ware gemacht werden.

(Fortsetzung Seite 45)

ANGOLA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Banco De Angola	
0001	-P62, 100 Escudos, 10 de Junho de 1962, Bridge at left, Americo Tomas right, Lilac, "SPECIMEN" stamped across both Obv. & Rev., TdLR, UNC	20-35.00

ARGENTINA

	El Banco Oxanda Buru Y Garbino	
0002	-PNL, Group of 3 Notes: 1 Peso Fuertes, Girl's head left, Horse's head in center & anchor leaning on rock with sailing ship in background at right, blue U/P; 5 Pesos Fuertes, Girl's Portrait at left & right, dog laying on a trunk in center, green U/P; 20 Pesos Fuertes, 4 rider with coach in center, brown U/P, all dated 2 de Enero 1869, Unsigned, ABNC, UNC	25-40.00

AUSTRIA

	Alliierte Militar Behorde	
0003	-Group of two notes: P107, 20 Schilling, blue & violet, AU; P109, 50 Schilling, brown and orange, UNC; no pictorial design, serie 1944	5-15.00
0004	-Group of 6 notes: P103b, 1 Schilling, blue; P104b, 2 Schilling, black & blue; P106, 10 Schilling, green; P107, 20 Schilling, blue; P109, 50 Schilling, brown; P110, 100 Schilling, green; All serie 1944, No pictorial design, XF-UNC	10-20.00

AZORES

	Banco De Portugal	
*0005	-P1, 2500 Reis, 30 de Julho de 1909, Affonso de Albuquerque at right, multicolor, overprinted "MOEDA INSULANA/ACORES" on obv., "ACORES" in each corner and "REPUBLICA" in center on reverse, "ESTAMPA CH.1", About VF (wrinkles)	30-50.00

BOLIVIA

0006	-Group of 2 notes: P13 BO5, El Banco Del Comercio, 1 Boliviano, Enero 1 de 1900, Miners left, Bolivar right, blue & pink U/P, BW & C, VG; P19 BO6e, El Banco Francisco Argandona 1 Boliviano, Enero 1 de 1909, Male portrait left, cupid right, blue & red U/P,(BW&C), About VG/GOOD	25-45.00
	El Banco Potosi	
0007	-P49 BO16, 1 Boliviano, Enero 1 de 1887, Woman with scales & money leaning on trunk left, male portrait at right, green & red U/P, ABNC, FINE-About VF, (Tiny staple hole at lower right corner.)	15-25.00
	Vale De Tesoreria De La Republica De Bolivia	
0008	-Group of 2 Notes: P55 BO160, 50 Centavos, coat of arms in center, green U/P, FINE (two small tears at the center fold); P56 BO161, 1 Boliviano, coat of arms left, jungle at right, brown U/P, GOOD (uneven cut margin & some tears); Both Ley de 29 de Noviembre De 1902, ABNC	15-25.00
	El Banco Central De Bolivia	
0009	-Group of 2 Notes: P84 BO211, 100 Bolivianos, black & multicolor, AU (Center crease); P86 BO215, 1000 Bolivianos, red & multicolor, XF/About XF (some dirt spots in two opposite corners on rev., also lower left corner has two tears); both Ley 20 de Julio de 1928, Bolivar Left, Sucre at right, ABNC	25-40.00
0010	-P98 BO217, 5000 Bolivianos, Ley de 16 de Marzo de 1942, Miner at work in center, multi-color, W & S, About VF, Rare	25-45.00
0011	-P99 BO218, 10000 Bolivianos, D.S. de 16 de Marzo de 1942, Sungate in center, Blue & multicolor, W & S, VF (minor tape repair), Rare	25-40.00
0012	-P114 BO229, 5000 Bolivianos, Ley de 20 de Diciembre de 1945, Sucre at right on obv., sungate with Llama on rev., brown & multicolor, TdLR, About XF (some dirt stains) .	12-22.00
0013	-P116 BO231, 10000 Bolivianos, Ley de 20 de Diciembre de 1945, Bolivar at right, blue & multicolor, TdLR, XF (some dirt stains & some writing on upper right margin on rev.) Handsome colorful note	15-25.00

ARGENTINIAN NOTES USED IN BOLIVIA

	El Banco Oxanda Buru Y Garbino	
0014	-PNL, Group of 4 Notes: BO315, 4 Reales Bolivianos, Dog's head in center, brown U/P, rev. Uniface; BO316, 1 Peso Boliviana, Girl at lower left, cow with calf in center, woman with child at lower right, green U/P, rev. uniface; BO317, 5 Pesos Bolivianos, woman with sheaf at lower left, slaughter house scene in center, man with symbols of industry at lower left, green; BO318, 10 Pesos Bolivianos, Gaucho lower left, man & woman with horse & butter churn in center, three horses at lower right, red, all dated 2 Enero de 1869, ABNC, UNC unsigned	20-35.00
	Oxanda Buru Y Garvino	
0015	-PNL BO321, 4 Reales Bolivianos, Diciembre 1 de 1867, cow head in center, pink,rev. uniface, UNC	12-20.00
0016	-PNL. BO323, 5 Pesos Bolivianos, Diciembre 1 de 1867, man with horse & woman with butter churn at left, brown & pink, rev. uniface, Lit. San Martin, unsigned, UNC	15-25.00

AN ASTERISK (*) BEFORE THE LOT NUMBER INDICATES THAT THE ACTUAL LOT OFFERED FOR SALE IS PHOTOGRAPHED AND CAN BE FOUND IN THE PLATE SECTION.

ARGENTINIAN NOTES USED IN BOLIVIA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Oxanda Buru Y Garvino (Cont.)	
0017	-PNL BO325, 20 Pesos Bolivianos, Diciembre 1 de 1867, seated man with guitar, surrounded by a woman sitting right from him and a man with dog sitting on the ground left of him, brown & green, Lit. San Martin, Unsigned, UNC	15-30.00

BRAZIL

The "BCB" reference numbers are taken from the book "BANCO CENTRAL DO BRASIL/ICONO GRAFIA/DO MEIO CIRCULANTE DO BRASIL/GERENCIA DO MEIO CIRCULANTE/1972". They were used to catalog the "SPECIMEN" notes in this section. We just recently obtained this book for our own library and even so, the book is hard to obtain. We might be able to get one for $170.00 for an interested customer.

	Imperio Do Brasil	
0018	-PNL BCB9, 500 Reis, Estampa 2, Dom Pedro II in center with a female & train at left & a female with sailing ships at right, red U/P, stamped "RECOLHIDA" across note, official writing across top of obv. & across rev., ABNC, Handsigned, VF	100.00+
0019	-PNL BR164, 2 Mil Reis, Estampa 7, Portrait of Dom Pedro II left, brown U/P, ABNC, GOOD (worm holes & small margin tears)	100.00+
	Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil	
*0020	-P1 BCB10, 500 Reis, Estampa 3 (1893), woman with sheep at left, woman's head right, yellow U/P, stamped "AMOSTRA" across right part of obv., ABNC, XF	100-200.00
*0021	-P2 BCB11, 500 Reis, Estampa 4, 15 de Novembro de 1889 on rev., woman's head with Liberty cap at left, violet on ochre, stamped "AMOSTRA" twice across obv. & four cross-shaped cancellation holes, BW & C, XF	100-200.00
0022	-P5 BCB21, 1 Mil Reis, Building at left, boy leaning on wave with sailing ship in background at right, orange U/P, "AMOSTRA" stamped twice across obv., "ALFANDEGA DO RIO DE JANEIRO" across top margin, ABNC, VF spotted area and pinholes	20-30.00
*0023	-P13 BCB37, 2 Mil Reis, Estampa 11 (1918), woman facing left at right, multicolor, "AMOSTRA" stamped twice across obv. & "ALFANDEGA DE IARANAGUA" across top margin, ABNC, XF (left margin slightly stained, couple of worm holes)	150-250.00
0024	-P24 BR373, 5 Mil Reis, Estampa 14, da Silva Paranhos in center, multicolor U/P, ABNC, About VF	25-45.00
0025	-P27 BCB60, 5 Mil Reis, Estampa 17 (1922), de Paula Rodrigues Alves in center, brown on greenish, "SPECIMEN" stamped across lower obv., "ALFANDEGA DE MACEIO" on rev., CDMR, XF	100-200.00
0026	-P29b BR378c, 5 Mil Reis, Estampa 19 (1925), da Silva Paranhos in center, blue & multicolor, ABNC, VF	15-25.00
0027	-P29b BCB62, 5 Mil Reis, Same as above, but stamped "MODELO" twice across both obv. and rev. four cancellation holes, XF	100-200.00
0028	-Sim.P34 BCB75, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 12, seated female with eagle at left, red & brown U/P, "MODELO" (SPECIMEN) stamped twice across obv., three cancellation holes, official writing across note, ABNC, VF spotted left edge	60-100.00
0029	-P35 BCB76, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 13 (1914), star in water-mark at left, pink & greenish U/P, "AMOSTRA" stamped twice across obv., Cartiere P. Miliani/Italy, VF edge damaged	100-200.00
0030	-P38 BCB79, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 16 (1924), Sabino Barros in center, green, "SPECIMEN" stamped across obv., "DELEGACIA FISCAL EM SERGIPE" on rev., CDMR, XF strip of paper adhered on rev., can possibly be removed	100-200.00
0031	-P39a BCB80, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 17, de Campos Salles in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & rev., five cancellation holes, ABNC, AU	100-200.00
0032	-P39b BR388b, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 17, de Campos Salles in center, blue on multicolor, ABNC, VF (folds)	10-15.00
*0033	-P44 BCB93, 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 12 (1909), seated woman with branch in center, multicolor U/P, "AMOSTRA" stamped twice across obv., four cancellation holes, ABNC, AU	150-300.00
*0034	-P46 BCB95, 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 14 (1919), da Fonseca in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & Rev., five cancellation holes, "ALFANDEGA de PORTO ALEGRE" across rev., ABNC, XF	125-225.00
0035	-P48a BCB97, 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 16 (1931), da Fonseca in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & rev., "ALFANDEGA DO RIO DE JANEIRO" across upper rev., five cancellation holes, ABNC, XF spotted on edge	150.00+
0036	-P48b BR397c, 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 16, da Fonseca in center, blue on multicolor, ABNC About EXTRA FINE	18-35.00
*0037	-P58a BCB113, 50 Mil Reis, Estampa 16 (1925), da Silva Bernardes in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & rev., "ALFANDEGA DO RIO DE JANEIRO" stamped across top margin of rev., five cancellation holes, ABNC, AU	150-250.00
0038	-P59 BR408, 50 Mil Reis, Estampa 17, da Silveira Jr. at left, purple, W & S, Abt. VF	20-40.00
*0039	-P67 BCB127, 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 13 (1915), da Silva Paranhos in watermark at left, greenish U/P, "SPECIMEN" stamped across center, Cartiere P. Miliani/Italy, XF (some minor stains & pin hole)	120-200.00
0040	-P68 BCB128, 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 14 (1919), Alfonso Augusto Moreira Pena in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across obv., "ALFANDEGA DO RIO DE JANEIRO" on rev., four cancellation holes, ABNC, AU	150-300.00
*0041	-P69 BCB129, 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 15 (1924), Rui Barbosa in center, sepia on ochre, "SPECIMEN" stamped across obv., "DELEGACIA FISCAL DO THESOURO NACIONAL NO RIO GRANDE DO SUL" on top margin on rev., CDMR, AU	150-300.00
0042	-P70a BCB130, 100 Mil Reis, Estampa 16 (1925), Alfonso Augusto Moreira Pena in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & rev., five cancellation holes, ABNC, UNC	150-300.00

BRAZIL

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Repbulica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brazil (Cont.)	
*0043	-P88 BCB159, 500 Reis, Estampa 11 (1917), da Silva Paranhos in watermark at left, multicolor, "SPECIMEN" stamped across center, "ALFANDEGA DO RIO DE JANEIRO" across bottom watermark, Cartiere P. Miliani/Italy, XF (small tear, left margin stain)	200.00+
*0044	-P91 BCB162, 500 Mil Reis, Estampa 14 (1925), de Andradae Silva in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across both obv. & rev., five cancellation holes, ABNC, VF (Minor stains & staple holes)	200.00+
*0045	-P92a BCB163, 500 Mil Reis, Estampa 15 (1931), Marechal Floriano Peixoto in center, blue on multicolor, "MODELO" stamped twice across obv., 18 small almost tree-shaped cancellation holes around the inner margin, ABNC, XF (minor stains)	200.00+
0046	-P101 BCB170, 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 2 (1910), star in watermark in center, blue, "SEM VALOR" perforated across note, Cartiere P. Miliani/Italy, About XF	70.00+
	Banco Do Brasil	
0047	-P117 BR507, 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 2, Bernardes at right, multicolor, ABNC, GOOD . . .	25-45.00
	Republica Dos Estados Unidos Do Brasil Overprinted For Casa Da Moeda	
0048	-Sim.P125 BCB313, 5 Cruzeiros on 5 Mil Reis, Estampa 19, da Silva Paranhos in center, blue on multicolor, "ESPECIME" (specimen) stamped across center, "DELEGACIA FISCAL NO AMAZONAS" also on obv., eight cancellation holes, ABNC, XF glue stains on reverse .	50-85.00
0049	-P126 BR691, 10 Cruzeiros on 10 Mil Reis, Estampa 17, de Campos Salles in center, blue & multicolor, ABNC, XF (glue stains on rev.)	15-30.00
0050	-P126 BCB314, 10 Cruzeiros on 10 Mil Reis, same as above, but stamped "ESPECIME" across center, eight cancellation holes, ...	100-200.00
0051	-P127 BCB315, 20 Cruzeiros on 20 Mil Reis, Estampa 16 (1944), da Fonseca in center, blue on multicolor, "ESPECIME" stamped across obv., "DELEGACIA FISCAL EM SERGIPE" also on obv., eight cancellation holes, ABNC, XF	150-300.00

CAPE VERDE

	Banco Nacional Ultra Marino	
0052	-P29, 20 Escudos, green, UNC; P30, 50 Escudos, blue, FINE; both 16 de Junho de 1958, Serpa Pinto at right, seal w/ship left, BW & C	12-20.00

CHILE

	El Banco De Curico	
0053	-P-Q B88, 20 Pesos, _____ de 18__ (incomplete), cupid w/sheaf left, male portrait left off center, bank building a right, yellow & blue U/P, rev. burning ships in center, ABNC unsigned, XF-AU (tiny hole in lower right corner, uneven cut lower margin)	--------
	Banco De D. Matte Y Ca	
0054	-P-W B141, 20 Pesos, _____ 18__ (incomplete), armored female at left, female w/grapes at right & seated female w/field & garden fruit in upper center, orange & yellow U/P, unsigned, ABNC, VG (heavy center crease, uneven cut lower margin)	--------
0055	-P-W B141, 20 Pesos, same as above, but hand dated 28 Junio 1896 & signed, ABNC, VF for wear, but approximately 5mm of right edge missing, Very Rare	40-50.00
	El Banco Del Pobre	
*0056	-P-EE B--, 10 Pesos, _____ de 187_ (incomplete), female w/liberty cap, shield & wreath at left, brown & black, unlisted in "Pick" & "El Billete Chileno Catalogo", ABNC, UNC Very Rare	100.00+
	El Banco De Rere	
*0057	-P-GG B171, 20 Pesos, _____ de 189_ (incomplete), train in upper left, female right off center, orange brown U/P, W & S, unsigned, Rare, XF-AU	--------
	Republica De Chile	
0058	-P25, Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, F181 15 de Junio de 1908, VG; F210 31 de Octubre de 1913, XF; F226 13 de Agosto de 1919, UNC; all have coat of arms left, building in top center, Prat right, red U/P, ABNC	20-40.00
0059	-P29 F363, 5 Pesos, 20 de Octubre de 1916, city on hill left, Gen. R. Freire right, brown U/P, W & S, FINE wrinkled	10-20.00
*0060	-P31 F420a, 10 Pesos, 10 de Febrero de 1914, bridge upper left, President J.J. Perez at right, red U/P, ABNC, UNC	--------
	Banco Central De Chile	
0061	-PNL BNL, Obv. & Rev. vignettes of the 500 Peso note, (1947-1948), M. Montt for obv., Llegada De Almagro a Chile for Rev. on one sheet, a rare & attractive display item .	50-100.00
0062	-PNL BNL Obv. & Rev. vignettes of the 1000 Pesos note, (1947-1948), Blanco Encalada for obv., Fundacion de Santiago for rev. on one sheet, a rare & attractive display .	50-100.00
0063	-Group of two notes: P85 F776, 1000 Pesos, ND, M. Blanco in center, VG tear; P86 F780 5000 Pesos, ND, M.A. Tocornal in center, VF, TdEV	15-25.00
0064	-P67 F759, 500 Pesos, 18-VIII-1943, M. Montt in center, brown, TdEV, FINE (ironed) .	15-25.00
0065	-P104 F803, 50 Escudos on 50000 Pesos, ND, A. Alessandri in center, multicolor, CdMC, VF (2 tiny wormholes)	25-35.00
0066	-P110 F831, 100 Escudos, ND (1962), Manuel Rengifo at right, blue, rev. 4 sailingships in center, "ESPECIMEN" stamped in yellow across obv. & in red across rev., CdMC, UNC	15-30.00
0067	-P111b F826a,10 Escudos,ND(1973),J.M.Balmaceda at right,brown,blue serial#000000, "SPECIMEN" note without "SPECIMEN" printed on it, CdMC, UNC	10-20.00

CHINA

NOTE: All of the following Specimen notes are composed of two separate pieces. One piece has the obverse design printed on the obverse side and only the specimen number on the other side, and the other piece has the reverse design printed on the obverse side and its specimen number on the other side.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	The Central Bank of China	
0068	-Sim.P283, 500 Yuan 1945, Grey, stamped "SPECIMEN" at left & right of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S174809*L", rev. "SPECIMEN#S179728*L", Chinese printer, UNC	30.00+
0069	-Sim.P290, 1000 Yuan 1945, Grey, "SPECIMEN" stamped twice across rev., obv. "SPECIMEN #S205772*L", two cancellation holes, rev. "SPECIMEN#S206169*L", also two cancellation holes, Chinese printer, UNC	30.00+
0070	-P-B291, 1000 Yuan 1945, violet, "SPECIMEN" stamped at left & right of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S20888*", two cancellation holes; rev. "SPECIMEN#S209450*". Also two cancellation holes, Security Banknote Company, UNC	30.00+
0071	-P319, 1000 Yuan 1947, dark pink, stamped "SPECIMEN" across center of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S293242*", two cancellation holes, rev."SPECIMEN#S294863*", also two cancellation holes, Security Banknote Company, UNC	30.00+
0072	-P336, 500 Customs Gold Units 1947, green, "SPECIMEN" stamped across upper & lower part of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S273356*L" , two cancellation holes, rev. "SPECIMEN#S-274382*L", also two cancellation holes, Security Banknote Company, UNC	30.00+
0073	-P341, 2000 Customs Gold Units 1947, green-brown, "SPECIMEN" printed across upper & lower part of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S318423*L" two cancellation holes, rev."SPECIMEN #S318897*L", also two cancellation holes, Security Banknote Company, UNC	30.00+
0074	-P360, 5000 Customs Gold Units 1948, blue, stamped "SPECIMEN" twice across lower part of rev., obv. "SPECIMEN#S334200*", two cancellation holes, rev. "SPECIMEN#S336073*" no cancellation holes, Security Banknote Company, UNC	30.00+

COLOMBIA

	El Banco Del Estado	
0075	-Group of 4 notes: All CL475, 1 Peso, ND, Female with scales & sailing ship in background at left, green, series D, two with & two without Serial numbers, AU	20-35.00
	La Republica De Colombia	
0076	-P323 CL564, 5 Pesos Oro, Ley 33 de 1938, 22 de Marzo de 1938, Cordoba in center, multicolor, one year issue of ABNC only, UNC	13-20.00

COSTA RICA

	Republica De Costa Rica	
0077	-P3, 1 Colon, 1 de Octubre de 1914, bust of Columbus at left, seal with sailing ships at right, green, rev. black stamp over the numeral to the right, ABNC, VF	25-50.00
	El Banco Anglo Costarricense	
*0078	-PA, Group of 4 Specimen Notes: 1 Colon, ND, Ley 23 Junio 1917, male portrait in center black & multicolor U/P, ABNC; 5 Colones, 1 de Enero de 19__, male portrait in center, multicolor, BW&C; 10 Colones, description sim. to the 5 Colones note, all three notes have O/P "MUESTRA/SIN VALOR" stamped twice across obv.; 20 Colones, 1 de Enero de 19__, male portrait at left, multicolor, BW&C, but O/P "MUESTRA/SIN VALOR" on rev., all notes unsigned & UNC (staple marks in top left margin)	150-200.00
	Banco International De Costa Rica	
*0079	-P116, 100 Colones, 14 de Diciembre de 1931, date unlisted in Pick, seated woman at left, blue, ABNC, VF	400-500.00
*0080	-PNL, 50 Colones, 4 de Febrero de 1942, Female carrying a stone plate at left, green, O/P "BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA/DEPARTAMENTO EMISOR" on obv., W&S, this note should be listed between P120 and P120A, About VF	80-100.00
*0081	-P120A, 100 Colones, 30 de Octubre de 1940, female with basket at left, blue, O/P "BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA/DEPARTAMENTO EMISOR", W&S, FINE	100-125.00
	Banco Central de Costa Rica	
0082	-P136, Group of 4 notes: All 5 Colones, Rafael Y. Castro left, Orchids right, multicolor, TdLR, but diff. dates (1968-69-72-73), UNC	10-20.00
0083	-Sim.P150, 100 Colones, 13 de Diciembre de 1971, Ricardo Jimenez O. at left, cattle in center, green, orange & blue U/P, O/P "150 ANOS DE INDEPENDINCIA/1821/1971",TdLR, XF	35-45.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

0084	-PNL, Bond issue of 1918, $500.00 at 5%, extract between U.S. & the Dom. Rep., providing for assistance of the U.S. in collection and application of the customs revenues of the Dom. Rep., due Jan. 1, 1938, 40 coupons attached at $12.50, orange, ABNC, XF (folded)	100-200.00
	El Banco De La Compania De Credito De Puerto Plata	
0085	-P4, 2 Pesos, _____188_ (incomplete), reclining woman at left, brown & blue U/P, ABNC, Unsigned, UNC	30-60.00
*0086	-P6, 10 Pesos, _____188_ (incomplete), group of sailors on sailing ship left, Mercury right, blue & orange U/P, ABNC, Uncut sheet of two notes, unsigned, AU (Fold Between the notes). We have not owned this note before & suspect them to be quite rare, priced at $100-300.00 for a single note in Pick	200-400.00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Banco Central De La Republica Dominicana	
0087	-P21A, 20 Pesos Oro, ND (1947-55), Trujillo in center, yellow seal right off center, black, rev. monument "LA PAZ DE TRUJILLO" in center, blue, TdLR, stamped "SPECIMEN/ DE LA RUE/& CO. LTD./CANCELLED" at lower right, "SPECIMEN#41" at lower left margin,UNC	100-200.00
0088	-P22, 50 Pesos Oro, ND (1947-55), "TUMBA DE COLON" in center, yellow seal right off center, red, ABNC, nice VF (dirt traces)	90-110.00

ECUADOR

	Banco Particular de Descuento	
*0089	-P19, 5 Pesos, Guayaquil, Setiembre 5 de 1864, city view with sailing ships in foreground in upper center. black print on brown paper, rev: 120 x 25mm design in red along bottom margin, handsigned & dated, FINE small tear, Rare	250-350.00
	Banco Commercial Y Agricola	
0090	-P10, 1 Sucre 22 de Diciembre de 1923, seated woman with wheel & Sheaf at left, male portrait in center, green U/P, ABNC, VG-FINE	12-20.00
0091	-P12, 5 Sucres, Enero 1 de 1907, cupid with fruit left, three male portraits just right off center, orange & yellow U/P, stamped with oval bank stamp in cneter of rev., ABNC, FINE+	30-50.00
	Banco De Descuento	
*0092	-P21, 5 Sucres, Quito, Noviembre 30 de 1926, woman with child in center & fruit to their left & a ship to their right, O/P "LA CAJA CENTRAL DE EMISION Y AMORTIZACION" on both obv. & rev., blue & red, "GUAYAQUIL" crossed-out, W&S, FINE small poart of lower left edge missing, Rare	100-200.00
	Banco Del Ecuador	
*0093	-PNL, 1 Peso, Enero 2 de 1874, two males with sailing ship in background at lower left, locomotive in upper center, female at lower right, green & yellow U/P, ABNC, GOOD+,scarce	--------
*0094	-PNL, 1 Peso, 26 Mayo 1886, Hand-dated, Male Portrait in lower left, seated female with fruit in center, Mercury in lower right, red & blue U/P, O/P "OCHENTA CENTAVOS de SUCRE" at left on obv., rev. "COMPANIA ANONIMA CAPITAL S 1200000" stamped across center, stamp at right, ABNC, Abt. VF, scarce	--------
0095	-P28, 1 Sucre, 1º Octubre de 1901, boy with Mercury staff & ships in background in center green & red U/P, ABNC, About VF	25-45.00
*0096	-P30, 5 Sucres, Mar 15 1926 (stamped), man with sailing ship in background at left, woman's head with wreath & crown left off center, woman with two children & a dove at right, multicolor, ABNC, VF-XF, rare in this grade	50-100.00
*0097	-P34, 100 Sucres, Mar 15 1926 (stamped), reclining female at left, horse's head at right, blue & red U/P, ABNC, Abt VF, Rare	100-200.00
	Banco Del Pichincha	
0098	-P53, 1 Sucre, Diciembre 19 de 1924, male portrait at left, orange U/P, ABNC, VG . . .	10-20.00
0099	-P55, 5 Sucres, Marzo 9 de 1920, male portrait in center, green U/P,O/P "CAPITAL $5000.000" ABNC, GOOD-VG	25-35.00
*0100	-P56, 10 Sucres, April 6 de 1921, condor at right, orange & yellow U/P, ABNC, VF-XF (some minor stains) Rare	60-90.00
	Banco De Quito	
0101	-P62, 1 Peso, Enero 2 de 1880, rider with horses on mountain trail at left, brown U/P, rev. oval stamp "BANCO DE QUITO" & initialed at right, ABNC, GOOD+, scarce	35-50.00
	La Compania De Credito Agricola E Industrial	
*0102	-P78, 10 Sucres, Noviembre 30 de 1926, male with sheaf & sickle left, female with ship at right, multicolor U/P, O/P "LA CAJA CENTRAL DE EMISION Y AMORTIZACION" on both obv. & rev., ABNC, XF, rare	100-200.00
	El Banco Central Del Ecuador	
0103	-P84, 5 Sucres, Noviembre 6 de 1928, seated woman with wreath, sickle & fruit in center, multicolor, Type I:CAPITAL AUTORIZADO 10,000,000 SUCRES, ABNC, VG folds	10.15.00
0104	-P85, 5 Sucres, Febrero 3 de 1945, seated woman with wreath, sickle & fruit in center, multicolor, Type II: CAPITAL AUTORIZADO 20,000,000 Sucres, ABNC, VF (several folds) .	10-20.00
0105	-P86a, 10 Sucres, Enero 23 de 1945, woman with basket in center, train & building in background, multicolor, Type II, About XF	15-25.00
0106	-P89, 100 Sucres, Octubre 2 de 1942, woman with globe in center, multicolor, ABNC,Abt GOOD	40-80.00
*0107	-P90, 500 Sucres, Enero 12 de 1945, seated Mercury in center, Multicolor, ABNC, FINE+ .	100-150.00
0108	-P94b, group of 4 notes: 5 Sucres, Marzo 14 de 1975, de Sucre facing half left in center multicolor, ABNC, Serial #11110446-49 in numerical order, UNC (light folding)	10-15.00
0109	-P95b, group of 4 notes: 10 Sucres, Marzo 14 de 1975, de Benalcazar in center, Multicolor, all have different serial numbers, ABNC, UNC (light folding)	10-15.00
0110	-Group of 8 notes- 5 Sucres: P85, Marzo 12 de 1940, TypeII, ABNC, GOOD; P93, Julio 23 de 1964,TdLR,XF;P94a, Marzo 14 de 1975, ABNC,AU; 10 Sucres: P95a, Enero 29 de 1965, ABNC, Abt XF; P95a, Marzo 14 de 1975, ABNC, AU; 20 Sucres: P99, Mayo 24 de 1968, ABNC, Abt VF; P99, Septiembre 3 de 1973, ABNC, UNC; 100 Sucres: P103a, Mayo 4 de 1970, ABNC, XF . .	25-45.00

FRANCE

	Banque De France	
0111	-P82, 500 Francs, ND (from 1968), Blaise Pascal in center, yellow-brown & dark brown, "SPECIMEN" perforated along right edge, impressive Specimen note with some staple holes and 2 small margin tears	30-50.00

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank	
0112	-P3a, 50 Rupie, 15.Juni 1905, Wilhelm II in uniform at left, multicolor, Giesecke & Devrient, POOR (tape repaired)	5-10.00
0113	-P9c, 1 Rupie, 1 November 1915, no pictorial design, FINE	10-20.00
0114	-P24, 1 Rupie, 1.November 1915, Former P10f, O/P serial letter "Z", FINE	10-20.00
0115	-Sim.P24, 1 Rupie, 1.November 1915, Former P11a, thick paper, serial letter "E", O/P "S.J." in brown ink & a second serial Nr. right above the old one, which is crossed-out, VF scarce	15-30.00
0116	-P26, Former P11b, 1 Rupie, 1.November 1915, O/P purple "X" over old serial letters, VF	10-20.00
0117	-P26, Former P12a, 1 Rupie, 1.November 1915, serial letters O/P with purple "X", FINE (fold & stain)	10-20.00
0118	-P26, Former P19, 1 Rupie, 1.Februar 1916, O/P serial letters with purple "X" & purple O/P across note, VG	10-20.00
0119	-P26, Former P20, 1 Rupie, 1.Februar 1916, same O/P as previous note, FINE wormhole	10-20.00

GUATEMALA

	La Tesoreria Nacional De Guatemala	
0120	-P2, GP66-2, 1 Peso, ND (1887), reclining woman at left, coat of arms in center, seated female with scales & money leaning on trunk, black on orange & green, ABNC, FINE scarce	20-35.00
	El Banco Agricola Hipotecario	
0121	-P6, GP35, 1 Peso, 5 de Noviembre de 1896, seated woman with ship in background at left, woman in chariot drawn by lions in center, woman with child, sheep & cow at left, W&S, VG	6-10.00
0122	-P6, GP35-1, 1 Peso, same as above, but 26 de Marzo de 1900, W&S, VF	8-15.00
0123	-P6, GP35-1, 1 Peso, same as above, but 30 de Junio de 1920, W&S, VF (fold)	6-12.00
0124	-P6, GP35-1, 1 Peso, same as above, but AU	10-15.00
*0125	-P6, GP35-1, 1 Peso, same as above, but UNC	15-25.00
0126	-P6, GP35, Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, 5 de Noviembre de 1896, GOOD; 26 de Marzo de 1900, VG; 30 de Junio de 1920, VF; all have same design as previous notes, W & S	10-20.00
0127	-P8, GP37, 25 Pesos, 1 de Agosto de 1917, cattle at left, woman in chariot drawn by lions in center, man sowing at right, orange & purple U/P, W&S, VG	20-30.00
0128	-P8, GP37, 25 Pesos, same design as previous one, but 11 de Enero de 1923, About VG	15-25.00
0129	-P9, GP38-4, 50 Pesos, 1 de Agosto de 1917, winged female with bowl in center, black on red, ABNC, GOOD	9-15.00
*0130	-P9, GP38-4, 50 Pesos, same design as above, but VG	15-25.00
0131	-P9, GP38-4a, 50 Pesos, same design as above, but two sets of serial numbers (red & blue) 11 de Febrero de 1924, ABNC, VG (folds)	10-20.00
	El Banco Americano de Guatemala	
0132	-P18, GP55, 1 Peso Noviembre 2 de 1914, two seated female with symbols of agriculture, commerce & industry, just left of center, ABNC, VF	7-12.00
0133	-P18, GP55, 1 Peso, same design as above, but Octubre 22 de 1917, unlisted date in Pick, ABNC, VF	5-10.00
0134	-P18, GP55, 1 Peso, same design as above, but 25 de Junio de 1918, ABNC, VF	6-10.00
0135	-P18, GP55, Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, Noviembre 2 de 1914, FINE; Octubre 22 de 1917, FINE; 25 de Junio de 1918, VG; all have the same design as the previous lot, ABNC	10-20.00
0136	-P19, GP55, 1 Peso, Enero 26 de 1923, same design as previous notes, but W & S, XF	10.00+
0137	-P19, GP55, 1 Peso, same date & design as above note, but AU	15.00+
0138	-P20, GP56-2, 5 Pesos, Agosto 4 de 1915, two seated female with symbols of agriculture, commerce & industry in center, ABNC, FINE	15.00+
0139	-P20, GP56-2, 5 Pesos, Octubre 22 de 1917, same design as previous note, ABNC, VG	10.00+
0140	-P20, GP56-2, 5 Pesos, same as above, but Abt. VF (stained)	15.00+
0141	-P20, GP56-2, 5 Pesos, same design as above, but 25 de Junio de 1918, ABNC, VG	10.00+
0142	-P20, GP56-2, 5 Pesos, 15 de Junio de 1920, date unlisted in Pick, same design as above, GOOD	10.00+
0143	-P21, GP56-2a, 5 Pesos, Mayo 22 de 1919, same design as previous note, W & S, FINE	12-20.00
0144	-P21, GP56-2a, 5 Pesos, same as above, but VF	15-25.00
0145	-P22, GPNL, 25 Pesos, Octubre 22 de 1917, date unlisted in Pick, same design as previous note, blue U/P, ABNC, VF (edge burnt)	15-25.00
0146	-P23, GP57-3, 25 Pesos, Mayo 15 de 1923, same design as previous note, W & S, GOOD	15-25.00
0147	-P24, Sim.GP58, 100 Pesos, Agosto 4 de 1915, Unlisted date, two seated women with symbols of agriculture, commerce & industry at left, ABNC, FINE (small tears)	30-45.00
0148	-P24, SimGP58, 100 Pesos, Septiembre 6 de 1916, date unlisted, same design as previous note, brown U/P, ABNC, VG	20-40.00
0149	-P24, Sim.GP58, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE, rare	25-45.00
0150	-P24, Sim.GP58, 100 Pesos, 25 de Junio de 1918, same design as above, ABNC, VG	20-40.00
0151	-P24, Sim.GP58-4, 100 Pesos, 28 de Marzo de 1922, same design as above, ABNC, Abt. VG	15-30.00
0152	-P24, Sim.GP58-4, 100 Pesos, same as above, but Abt. FINE	20-40.00
0153	-P24, Sim.GP58-4, 100 Pesos, same design as above, but 26 de Enero de 1923, unlisted date, ABNC, GOOD	15-30.00
0154	-P24, Sim.GP58-4, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE+	30-50.00
0155	-P24, Sim.GP58-4, 100 Pesos, same as above but VF	45-60.00
0156	-P25, GP58-4, 100 Pesos, 14 de Junio de 1920, same design as above, brown U/P, W&S, FINE	30-50.00
0157	-P25, GP58-4, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE+ (tiny tear)	35-55.00
0158	-P25, GP58, 100 Pesos, same design as above, but 26 de Enero de 1923, FINE (part on edge missing)	30-50.00
*0159	-P26, GP59, 500 Pesos, 26 de Enero de 1923, two women with symbols of agriculture, commerce & industry in center, orange U/P, ABNC, VG rare	45-70.00

GUATEMALA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	El Banco De Guatemala	
0160	-Group of 3 notes: P36, 1 Peso, Marzo 1º 1915, GOOD; P37, 5 Pesos, Febrero 4 1915, VG; P39, Febrero 16 de 1920, FAIR; all show coat of arms in center with trains pulling away from center at left & right, blue U/P, IBNC	15-20.00
0161	-P37, GP46-2, 5 Pesos, Febrero 4 1915, same design as previous, IBNC, FINE	10-15.00
0162	-P39, GP48-4, 25 Pesos, Febrero 14 de 1912, same design as above, blue U/P, IBNC, FINE	10-20.00
0163	-P39, GP48-4, 25 Pesos, 14 Octubre de 1914, same design as above, blue U/P, IBNC, VG	10.00+
0164	-P39, GP48-4, 25 Pesos, Febrero 16 de 1920, same design as above, VG	15-25.00
0165	-P39, GP48-4, 25 Pesos, 14 de Enero de 1925, same design as above, date moved to extreme right, FINE	15-25.00
0166	-P40, GP49, 100 Pesos, Marzo 24 1911, same design as above, blue U/P, IBNC, Abt FINE(spots)	12-20.00
0167	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Marzo 11 1915, Same design as previous, blue U/P,IBNC, Abt VG	10-20.00
0168	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but Agosto 5 1915, VG	15-25.00
0169	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE	20-35.00
0170	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same design as above, Marzo 8 de 1916, blue U/P, IBNC, VG	15-25.00
0171	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE+	20-30.00
0172	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but Octubre 26 1916, blue U/P, GOOD	10-20.00
0173	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE	15-30.00
0174	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Diciembre 27 de 1918, same design as previous, IBNC, Abt VF	20-35.00
0175	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Febrero 16 de 1920, Same design as above, VG	10-20.00
0176	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but FINE+	15-25.00
*0177	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but nice, AU	40-60.00
0178	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Diciembre 7 de 1920, same design as above, IBNC, GOOD	8-15.00
0179	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, same as above, but VG	10-20.00
0180	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Octubre 25 de 1922, same design as previous, blue U/P, IBNC,VG	10-20.00
0181	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE	15-25.00
0182	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, 26 de Febrero de 1924, same design as previous, blue U/P,IBNC,VG	10-20.00
0183	-P40, GP49-5, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE	15-30.00
0184	-P40*GP49, 100 Pesos, 14 de Enero de 1925, Same design as previous, Blue U/P, IBNC, date moved to the right, two sets of serial numbers, IBNC, GOOD	12-20.00
0185	-P40*GP49, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but VG	15-25.00
0186	-P40*GP49, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE	20-40.00
	El Banco Internacional De Guatemala	
0187	-P43, GP5-1a, 1 Peso, Septiembre 9 de 1899, eight flags in center, black on white,NBNC, About VF	6-10.00
0188	-P43, GP5-1, 1 Peso, Diciembre 20 de 1899, Same design as previous, VF	9.00+
0189	-P43, GP5-1, Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, Octubre 8 de 1897, Septiembre 9 de 1899, Diciembre 20 de 1899, all show eight flags in center, NBNC, FINE	15-25.00
0190	-Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, P43, Diciembre 20 de 1899; P44, 30 de Junio de 1900, W&S; P45, Octubre 23 de 1917, All show eight flags in center, two notes are printed by NBNC, FINE	10-20.00
0191	-P44, GP5-1a, 1 Peso, 30 de Junio de 1900, eight flags in center, W&S, VF	8-15.00
0192	-P44, GP5-1a, 1 Peso, 2 de Octubre de ~~1914~~ 1916, scarce overdate, same design as above, About VF	8-15.00
0193	-P45, GP5, Group of 2 notes: 1 Peso, Type 1a, Octubre 23 de 1917, VF; Type 1b, Abril 5 de 1920, XF; all show eight flags in center, NBNC	12-20.00
0194	-P45, GP5-1b, 1 Peso, Abril 5 de 1920, eight flags in center, NBNC, AU	10.00+
0195	-P45, GP5, Group of 3 notes: 1 Peso, Octubre 23 de 1917, FINE; Abril 5 de 1920, VF; 18 de Mayo de 1923, VF; all show eight flags in center, NBNC	14-24.00
0196	-P47, GP8-4, 5 Pesos, 14 de Marzo de 1913, date unlested in Pick, eight flags at left, W&S, About VF	20-35.00
0197	-P47, GP6-2, 5 Pesos, 2 de Octubre de ~~1914~~ 1916, overdate, eight flags at left,W&S,GOOD	8-13.00
0198	-P48, GP7-3, 5 Pesos, Abril 5 de 1920, eight flags in center, rev: steam locomotive in center, ABNC, Abt. FINE	10-20.00
0199	-P48, GP7-3, 5 Pesos, Same as above, but Abt. VF	15-25.00
0200	-P51, GP10-6, 100 Pesos, 2 de Octubre de 1914, eight flags in center, blue U/P, obv. NBNC, rev. ABNC, GOOD, Very Rare	50-100.00
0201	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, Diciembre 27 de 1918, unlisted date, eight flags in center, blue U/P, ABNC, GOOD	20-35.00
0202	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but Abt. VF	50.00+
0203	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, Febrero 16 de 1920, Same design as previous, ABNC, VF+	60.00+
*0204	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, Octubre 25 de 1920, unlisted date, Same design as previous, ABNC (both sides), FINE, many folds	30-55.00
0205	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE, Rare	40-70.00
0206	-P52, GP11-7, 100 Pesos, 14 de Enero de 1925, Same design as previous, blue U/P, ABNC, two sets of serial numbers: red horizontal, black vertical, VG, Very Rare	50.00+
	El Banco De Occidente Quezaltenango	
*0207	-PNL, GPNL, 3 Pesos, ND, Dividendo#20, Female's head at left, red U/P, ABNC, XF	10.00+
0208	-P55b, GP23-2, 1 Peso, 1 de Agosto de 1914, coat of arms left, seated female w/caduceus, sailing ship in background in center, Quetzal bird over denomination at right, multi-color, ABNC, FINE	10-15.00
0209	-P55b, GP23-2, 1 Peso, Same as above, but VF	12-20.00
0210	-P56, GP24-3, 1 Peso, 20 de Diciembre de 1916, female portrait left, sugar plantation right off center, multicolor U/P, W&S, XF	9-15.00
0211	-P56, GP24-3, 1 Peso, 9 de Junio de 1920, Same design as previous, multicolor U/P,W&S,XF	12-20.00
0212	-P56, GP24-3, 1 Peso, 2 de Noviembre de 1921, Same design as previous, W&S, XF	10-20.00

GUATEMALA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	El Banco De Occidente Quezaltenango (Cont.)	
0213	-P56, GP24-3, 1 Peso, Same as previous, but AU	13-25.00
0214	-P56, GP24, Group of 4 notes: 1 Peso, 15 de Agosto de 1900, VF; 20 de Diciembre de 1916, FINE; 9 de Junio de 1920, VF; 2 de Noviembre de 1921, VF, various shades of color in underprint, W&S	20-35.00
0215	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, 14 de Febrero de 1903, unlisted date, coat of arms left, seated female w/train & ships in background in center, multicolor U/P, ABNC, FINE	10-15.00
0216	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, Same as previous, but 1 de Julio de 1909, unlisted date,ABNC,FINE	10-15.00
0217	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, Same as previous, but 20 de Novbre de 1911, VF	15-30.00
0218	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, Same as previous, but 1 de Agosto de 1914, VF	8-15.00
0219	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, Same as previous, but 1 de Agosto de 1916, ABNC, VF	7-10.00
0220	-P57, GP25-4, 5 Pesos, Same as previous, but 2 de Junio de 1919, ABNC, VF	10-15.00
0221	-P57, GP25-4, Group of 5 notes: 5 Pesos, 20 de Novbre de 1911, 6 de Novbre de 1912, 1 de Agosto de 1914, 1 de Agosto de 1916, 2 de Junio de 1919, same design as previous, ABNC, Average, FINE	25-40.00
0222	-P57, GP24-25, Group of 6 Notes: 5 Pesos, 14 de Febrero de 1903, 20 de Novbre de 1911, 6 de Novbre de 1912, 1 de Agosto de 1914, 1 de Agosto de 1916, 2 de Junio de 1919, same design as previous, some variety in the color of the underprint & the signatures, ABNC, VG-FINE	30-45.00
0223	-P58, GP26-6, 5 Pesos, 15 de Enero de 1918, female head w/liberty cap left, Mercury w/ staff & ship in background in center, red & lilac U/P, W&S, FINE	12-20.00
0224	-P59, GP27-6, 5 Pesos, 2 de Noviembre de 1921, Same design as previous, but darker colors W&S, FINE	12-20.00
0225	-P59, GP27-6, 5 Pesos, Same as above, but About XF	18-35.00
0226	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, 6 de Novbre de 1912, unlisted date, coat of arms at left, standing female w/fruit & bird in center, multicolor U/P, ABNC, About VF	18-35.00
0227	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same design as previous, but 1 de Agosto de 1914, ABNC, VG	10-15.00
0228	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE	12-18.00
0229	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same as above, but VF	15-25.00
*0230	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same as above, but XF-AU, Rare in this grade	30-50.00
0231	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same design as previous, but 1 de Agosto de 1916, ABNC, FINE	10-18.00
0232	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, 2 de Junio de 1919, Same design as previous, FINE	10-18.00
0233	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, Same as above, but VF	15-25.00
0234	-P60, GP28-7, 20 Pesos, 18 de Octubre de 1920, unlisted date, same design as previous, ABNC, VG	10-20.00
0235	-P61, GP29-8, 20 Pesos, 10 de Enero de 1918, coat of arms at left, seated female with ship, train and factory in background in center, multicolor U/P, W&S, VG	7-12.00
0236	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, 1 de Agosto de 1916, coat of arms left, harvesting scene in center, multicolor U/P, ABNC, VG	10-20.00
0237	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, Same as above, but FINE	15-30.00
0238	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, 1 de Agosto de 1918, unlisted date, Same design as previous ABNC, GOOD	10-15.00
0239	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, 2 de Junio de 1919, Same design as previous, ABNC, Abt.GOOD	5-10.00
0240	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, 2 de Junio de 1919, same design as previous, ABNC, Abt.FINE	15-30.00
0241	-P63b, GP31-10a, 100 Pesos, 18 de Octubre de 1920, Same design as previous, ABNC,Abt.VF	20-35.00
	Banco Central De Guatemala	
0242	-P75, Gp87-3a, 2 Quetzales, 4 de Febrero de 1942, Landscape in center, quetzal bird at left & right, orange, without "SUB"-GERENTE, W&S, VG (two tiny holes)	10-20.00
0243	-Group of 3 notes: P6, Banco Agricola Hipotecario, 30 de Abril de 1895, W&S, Abt.VF; P43, Banco Internacional de Guatemala, Septiembre 9 de 1899, NBNC, VF; P96a, Banco de Guatemala, 3 Enero 1975, TdLR, UNC; all are 1 Peso notes w/diff. designs	9-15.00
0244	-Group of 4 notes: P69, 21 de Octubre de 1942, Banco Central De Guatemala, W&S, Abt.VF; P91, 15 Septiembre 1948, ABNC, FINE wrinkled; P93, 13 Enero 1967, TdLR, VG; 7 Enero 1970, XF, Banco de Guatemala; All are 50 Centavos de Quetzal and have similar design	10-15.00
	Banco De Guatemala	
0245	-Group of 4 notes: P93, 13 Enero 1967, VF; P93a, 5 Enero 1973, CU, 50 Centavos de Quetzal; P96, 3 Enero 1968, VF (tiny tear); P96a, 5 Enero 1972, CU, 1 Quetzal; all have differnt designs, but TdLR	10-20.00
0246	-Group of 6 notes: P94, 26 Noviembre 1948, ABNC, FINE; P95, 18 Febrero 1959, W&S, UNC; P96, 13 Enero 1967, TdLR, Abt. VF; 3 Enero 1968, Abt.XF; 7 Enero 1970, XF; 6 Enero 1971, AU; all are 1 Quetzal, have sim. design, green	13-25.00

The "BIG PLUS" of disposing of your coins through Almanzar's:

You are dealing with a firm that anjoys 14 yaars of fair and honest business in tha fieid of World Numismatics.

PROMPT PAYMENT

COURTEOUS SERVICE

Severel methods to choose from
1. Consignment for euction
2 Consignment to our reguler cetelogs
3 Treding for other coins of your interest
4 Outright purchese

We aiso traval to any part of tha Americas or ovarsaas to purchasa major collections

HAITI

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Republique D'Haiti	
*0247	-NL, 20 Centimes, ND, Standing female left, coat of arms in lower right, red print on tan paper, Serie 14, Rev: Red stamp on uniface, 139x100mm, design 129x67mm, handsigned watermark across top right corner, Rare, no previous offerings recorded, FINE (burn hole, margin perforated on 2 sides)	100.00+
	Republique D'Haiti - Loi du 16 Avril 1827	
*0248	-Sten H120A, 1 Gourde 100 cent., portrait of President Geffrard upper left, coat of arms in upper center, cent denomination upper right. Black print on pink paper, Rev: ink traces on uniface, 130x80mm, design 96x63mm, Series J3, handsigned, W&S, Abt.FINE (small part of counterfoil attached)	30-60.00
*0249	-H120A, 1 Gourde 100 Cent., same design as previous note, balck print on pink paper, rev: ink traces on uniface, 126x68mm, design 95x62mm, Series P, handsigned,W&S, FINE (uneven cut margins)	40-80.00
0250	-H120A, 1 Gourde 100 Cent., same design as previous note, black print on tan paper, rev: ink traces on uniface, 98x65mm, design 94x62mm, Series Q, unsigned, W&S, Abt.FINE (uneven cut margins)	30-60.00
*0251	-Sten H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., coat of arms in upper center, cent denomination in base at left & right, black on white paper, rev: uniface, 175x120mm, handsigned, GOOD tape repaired on rev., uneven cut margins	100.00+
0252	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as above, black on tan paper, uniface, 209x153mm design 191x111mm, handsigned, VG (uneven cut margins)	200.00+
0253	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as above, but black on yellow paper, 225x155mm, design 202x112mm, handsigned, GOOD (quite a few wormholes, uneven cut margins & smaller margin tears)	200.00+
0254	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., Portrait of President Geffrard in upper right & left, coat of arms in upper center, black on tan paper, ink traces on uniface, 124x75mm, design 95x61mm, Series B2, handsigned, W&S GOOD (Two small wormholes, foxing margins)	30-60.00
0255	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as above, black on white paper, ink traces on uniface, 123x75mm, design 94x62mm, Series U1, handsigned, W&S, VG (tape repaired, upper left edge missing, perforated on 3 sides)	35-65.00
*0256	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as previous note, black on white paper, ink traces on uniface, 118x77mm, design 95x61mm, Series X5, handsigned,W&S,Abt.VF (perforated on 4 sides)	40-70.00
0257	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., coat of arms in upper center flanked by messages: "LA LOI/ PUNIT DE MORT/LE/CONTREFACTEUR", black on white paper, uniface, 124x77mm. design 95x61mm. Series G12, handsigned, W&S, FINE+ (2 tiny wormholes, spotted, small part of lower right margin missing)	50-100.00
*0258	-Sten H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as previous note, black on white paper, ink traces on uniface, 121x75mm, design 94x61mm, Series N11, handsigned, W&S, VF nice . .	50-100.00
*0259	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 100 Cent., same design as previous note, black on white paper, ink traces on uniface, 116x76mm, design 94x60mm, Series S11, handsigned, W&S,FINE (small margin tear, perforated on all 4 sides)	50-100.00
0260	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 200 Cent., Coat of arms in upper center, flanked by messages: "LA LOI PUNIT/DE MORT LA/CONTREFACON", black on yellow paper, uniface, 124x78mm, design 94x62mm, Series B, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, FINE (all 4 sides perforated)	25-50.00
0261	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 200 Cent., same design as previous note, black on yellow paper, uniface 122x74mm, design 94x62mm, Series C, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, Abt.VF (perforated on all 4 sides)	30-60.00
*0262	-H120A, 2 Gourdes 200 Cent., same as above, but VF	35-60.00
*0263	-H120A, 5 Gourdes, Coat of arms in upper center, black on white paper, uniface, 120x74mm, design 95x61mm, Series B, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, Abt.XF (tiny piece of margin missing, perforated on 3 sides)	50-100.00
0264	-H120A, 5 Gourdes, same design as previous note, black on white paper, uniface, 119x72mm, design 95x61mm, Series D, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, Abt.FINE (Burnhole, three tiny margin tears, perforated on 3 sides)	25-50.00
0265	-H120A, 5 Gourdes, same as above, but FINE (tiny wormhole, perforated on all 4 sides) .	25-45.00
*0266	-H120A, 10 Gourdes, coat of arms in upper center, flanked by messages: "LA LOI PUNIT DE MORT/LA CONTREFACON", black on blue paper, 161x86mm, design 140x72mm, Series A, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, FINE+ (perforated on all 4 sides)	50-100.00
0267	-H120A, 10 Gourdes, same as above, but Series E, different signature, Abt.VF (perforated on 3 sides)	50-100.00
*0268	-H120A1, 25 Gourdes, coat of arms in upper center, black on tan paper, uniface, 220x124mm, design 194x111mm, handsigned, VG (small tears, a few parts of margin missing)	100.00+
0269	-H120A1, 25 Gourdes, same design as above, but 233x141mm, design 192x111mm, handsigned,VG	200.00+
0270	-H120A1, 25 Gourdes, coat of arms in center, black on green paper, uniface, 122x74mm, design 95x61mm, Series G, handsigned, Charles Skipper & East, VF (margin tear, all 4 sides perforated)	30-60.00
0271	-H120A1, 25 Gourdes, same as above, but 116x74mm, design 95x61mm, Series G, handsigned, XF fold, perforated on 3 sides	35-65.00
	Republique D'Haiti - Loi du 22 Juillet 1871	
0272	-Sten H120C, 10 Gourdes, Coat of arms in upper center, black on green paper, uniface, 145x 100mm, design 122x78mm, Series U3, handsigned, VG (uneven cut margins)	30-60.00
*0273	-H120C1, 20 Gourdes, coat of arms in upper center, black on white paper, "X" drawn across note, uniface, 132x82mm, design 124x75mm, Series M2, handsigned, Abt.XF Rare	50-100.00

* *

ALL LOTS IN THIS AUCTION WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR INSPECTION BY APPOINTMENT ONLY PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1,1977. APPOINTMENTS MUST BE MADE PRIOR TO 3 O'CLOCK AS COINS REMAIN IN THE BANK VAULTS.

HAITI

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	La Banque Nationale D'Haiti - Septre 1875	
0274	-Sim.H122, 25 Centimes, President Geffrard in uniform lower left, coat of arms lower right, red U/P, 140x58mm, design 101x54mm, handsigned, ABNC, Abt.VG (small part of lower left corner missing, uneven cut margins)	10.00+
0275	-Sim.H122, 25 Centimes, same as above, but 104x59mm, design 101x55mm, unsigned, XF (Small dirt stains on rev., uneven cut margins)	15.00+
0276	-H122, 1 Piastre, President Geffrard lower left, coat of arms in upper center, female with sheaf & fruit in lower right, orange-brown & blue U/P, ABNC, three signatures,Abt.VF	35.00+
0277	-H122, 1 Piastre, same as above, but only two signatures, Abt.XF (tiny part of upper right edge missing)	60.00+
*0278	-H122, 1 Piastre, same as above, but unsigned, Abt.XF (some border stains,uneven cut margin)	50.00+
0279	-H122, 5 Piastres, female with sailing ship in background lower left, coat of arms with sailing ship in background in upper center, President Geffrard lower right, red & green U/P, ABNC, 2 signatures, VG (tear, several small wormholes & small margin tears)	100.00+
0280	-Sten H122, 5 Piastres, same as above, but unsigned, FINE folds	100.00+
*0281	-H122, 5 Piastres, same as above, also unsigned, VF uneven cut margins	100.00+
	Republique D'Haiti	
0282	-P5, 1 Gourde, loi du 10 Aout 1903, J.J. Dessalines at left, Nord Aleseis at right, coat of arms with sailing ship upper center, blue U/P, ABNC, GOOD, (border stain)	15.00+
0283	-P6, 2 Gourdes, loi du 10 Aout 1903, same design as previous note, blue U/P, ABNC, FAIR Very Rare	50.00+
*0284	-P12, 1 Gourde, loi du 27 Fevrier 1904, same design as previous note, purple U/P, ABNC, Series M, XF folds	40.00+
0285	-P13, 2 Gourdes, loi du 27 Fevrier 1904, same design as previous, greenish U/P, ABNC, GOOD (2 burnholes & a tiny one in center)	20.00+
0286	-P18, 2 Gourdes, loi du 22 Decembre 1914, J.J. Dessalines at lower left & coat of arms with sailing ship in upper center, bluish U/P, ABNC, GOOD foxing edges, small parts of margin missing, tears	30.00+
0287	-P18, 2 Gourdes, same design as above but green U/P, Abt. VF	40-70.00
	Republique D'Haiti - Bon Du Tresor	
*0288	-P21, 1 Gourde, 22 Janvier 1915, coat of arms in upper center, black on tan paper, Rev: "LA LOI PUNIT/DE MORT/LE CONTREFACTUER" in center, Abt.VF (part of upper left margin missing) Rare in this grade as note was printed on low grade paper	50-100.00
0289	-P21, 1 Gourde, same as above, but signature variety, VF	60-110.00
	Republique D'Haiti - Overprints of 1916	
0290	-P24, 1 Gourde, Loi du 22 Decembre 1914, J.J. Dessalines left, coat of arms with sailing ship in upper center, grey-blue U/P, Rev: harvesting scenes, ABNC, VG (2 burnholes, some spotting)	20-40.00
0291	-P24, 1 Gourde, same design as above, but Abt.FINE (many folds, a few wormholes & small margin tears)	25-45.00
	Republique D'Haiti - Overprints of 1919	
0292	-P26, 1 Gourde, J.J. Dessalines at left, coat of arms with sailing ship in center, grey-Blue U/P, ABNC, GOOD	15-30.00
*0293	-P26, 1 Gourde, same design as above but XF folds, perforated along top margin	50-100.00
0294	-P27, 2 Gourdes, same design as previous note, green U/P, ABNC, Abt.XF but poorly tape repaired	25-50.00
*0295	-P27, 2 Gourdes, same as above, but Abt. FINE	50-100.00
	Banque Nationale de la Republique D'Haiti	
0296	-P28, 1 Gourde, Convention du 2 Mai 1919, banana plant at left, green & brown U/P, ABNC, VG (tiny tears)	25-50.00
0297	-P28, 1 Gourde, same as above, but FINE+	40-70.00
*0298	-P28, 1 Gourde, same as above, but VF	50-100.00
0299	-P29b, 2 Gourdes, Convention du 12 Avril 1919, front view of mountain fortress in center brown on multicolor, ABNC, FINE (punch hole at right)	10.00+
*0300	-P37, 2 Gourdes, Convention du 2 Mai 1919, banana plant at right, multicolor U/P,ABNC,FINE	35-65.00
0301	-P42, 2 Gourdes, Convention du 12 Avril 1919, President Stenio Vincent in center, blue on multicolor, ABNC, Abt.VF several folds	20-40.00
0302	-Group of 3 Notes: P31, 1 Gourde, TdLR, VF; P36, 1 Gourde, ABNC, VF; P56, 50 Gourdes, ABNC, AU; all are Convention du 12 Avril, 1919 and have different designs	9-15.00
0303	-Group of 4 Notes: P30 1 Gourde, Brown, ABNC, UNC; P32 1 Gourde, brown, W&S, Abt.XF stains; P40A 2 Gourdes, blue, ABNC, UNC; P41 2 Gourdes, blue, TdLR, VF wrinkled; all are Convention du 12 Avril 1919, Obv: Mountain fortress in center	10-20.00
0304	-Group of 4 Notes: P30 1 Gourde, brown, XF; P40A 2 Gourdes, blue, VF - both have mountain fortress in center; P45 5 Gourdes, orange, girls harvesting coffee at left, UNC; P49 10 Gourdes, green, coffee plant in center, FAIR; all are Convention du 12 Avril 1919, ABNC	10-20.00
0305	-Group of 5 Notes: P35 1 Gourde, brown, TdLR; P36 1 Gourde, brown, ABNC; P44 2 Gourdes, blue, ABNC; P48 5 Gourdes, orange, ABNC: P51 10 Gourdes, green, ABNC; all are Convention du 12 Avril 1919, Francois Duvalier in center, but at left on the 5 Gourdes note, all UNC	15-25.00
0306	-Group of 4 Notes: P45 5 Gourdes, orange, ABNC; P46 5 Gourdes, orange, TdLR - girls harvesting coffee at left; P49 10 Gourdes, green, coffee plant in center, ABNC; P56 50 Gourdes, multicolor, Lysins Felicite Salomon Jame in center, ABNC; all are Convention du 12 Avril 1919, notes grade between Abt.VF-XF	20-30.00

Photographs are available of any lot listed in this catalog. For coins, tokens, and medals the charge will be $1.00 per item. Xerox copies are available of any note listed in this catalog at a cost of $.50.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	HONDURAS	
	Banco Central De Honduras	
0307	-Group of 2 notes: P47a, 1 Lempira, 11 de Marzo de 1974, red, TdLR, VF; p52, 10 Lempiras, 13-XL-1975, brown, ABNC, VF	9-15.00
	ITALY	
	Republica Romana	
0308	-PNL, BOBBA1853, 10 Paoli, 1.Dell Anno 7 Repubblicano, seal of The Republic at left & right, eagle in upper center, rev. shows denomination & is handsigned, VF for issue .	25-35.00
	LAOS	
	Pathet Lao	
0309	-Colorful set of 6 Notes: P-R1 thru 6, 10, 20, 50, 100, 200 & 500 Kip, ND, Various designs and colors, Average UNC	10-20.00
	MEXICO	
	Sr. Dn. Benito Aznars	
0310	-PNL, YUC57c, 50 Pesos, __ de _____ de 1889, incomplete date, two little boys sitting at the banks of a river with cows drinking in center, blue-green paper, unsigned, Cheque#0515, ABNC, UNC	15-25.00
	Banco De Mexico	
0311	-Group of 9 notes: BDM 1a (2), 2 (2), 3 (2), 5a, 5d, & 5e, all show 1 Peso. Calenderstone in center, ND, 1943 & 1945, single series letter, ABNC, Average VG	35-50.00
0312	-Group of 11 Notes: BDM1-1c (6 pcs.), -3 (1 pc.), -5e (3 pcs.), -5i (1 pc.), 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, single letter series, ABNC, Average XF	35-55.00
0313	-Group of 18 notes: BDM1-1b, 1c, 2,3 (w/diff. serie letters), 4 & 5c, all are 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, single letter series, ND, 1943 & 1945, ABNC, Average FINE . .	45-60.00
0314	-Group of 22 notes: BDM1-6a & 6b, 6f - 6i, 7b,7c,7e,7f,7h, & 7i, all are 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, 1948, double series letters- black, ABNC, FINE-XF	40-60.00
0315	-Group of 18 notes: BDM1-8b-8f, 8m-8q, 8s & 8t, all are 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, 1950, double series letters- black, ABNC, FINE-UNC	35-50.00
0316	-Group of 40 Notes: BDM1-9a, 10a-10d, 11a, 11b, 12a, 13a, 13b, 14a & b, 15a & b, 16a-16c and 17; all are 1 Peso Calenderstone in center, 1954-61, double series letter-red, ABNC, few lower grades-UNC	65-80.00
0317	-Group of 43 notes: BDM1-9a &b, 10a, 10b & d, 11a &b, 12a &b, 13a &b, 14b, 15a &b, 16a-16c, 17; all are 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, 1954-1961, double series letter-red, ABNC, few VG-UNC	75-100.00
0318	-Group of 56 notes: BDM1-18a &b, 19a-19f, 20a &b, 21a &b, all are 1 Peso, Calenderstone in center, 1965-70, 3 series letters-red, ABNC, some FINE-UNC	40-60.00
0319	-Group of 6 notes: 5 Pesos, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1945, single series letters-black; all different letter, gypsy in center, ABNC _____; 1969, La Corregidora, GOOD-AU	5-10.00
0320	-Group of 6 notes: 5 Pesos, 1946-48, 1950, 1953, All different double series letters-black, gypsy in center, ABNC, GOOD-XF	5-10.00
0321	-Group of 19 notes: 5 Pesos, 1954, 1958 & 59, 1961, All different double series letters-red, gypsy in center, ABNC, GOOD-UNC	15-25.00
0322	-Group of 10 Notes: 5 Pesos 1958, 1961, 1963, 1967, gypsy in center, double & triple series letters-red, ABNC, 1969 La Corregidora, VG to several UNC	8-18.00
0323	-Group of 6 notes: 10 Pesos, 1941, 1943, 1948 & 49, 1953. Tehuana at right, single & double series letters-black, ABNC, VG-XF	15-30.00
0324	-Group of 16 notes: 10 Pesos 1958, 1959, 1961 (10 pcs.), 1963 & 1965, Tehuana at right, double & triple series letters-red, ABNC, GOOD to UNC	30-50.00
0325	-Group of 5 notes: 20 Pesos 1950, 1961, 1963, 1967, 1970, La Corregidora at left, double & triple series letters-black & red, ABNC, VG-XF	15-25.00
*0326	-P708b, 100 Pesos, 25 Nov. de 1942, Madero at right, Multicolor U/P, ABNC, XF	40-80.00
0327	-Group of 4 notes: P714, 5 Pesos, 20 de Agosto de 1958; P716, 10 Pesos, 25 de Enero de 1961, First two notes black on multicolor; P718, 50 Pesos, 29 de Diciembre de 1972, blue; P719b, 100 Pesos, 18 de Julio de 1973, Brown, all have diff. designs,ABNC,VF-UNC	18-30.00
0328	-Group of 4 notes: Same group as above, but diff. dates, P714, 25 de Enero de 1961; P716 25 de Enero de 1961; P718, 8 de Noviembre de 1961; P719b, 29 de Diciembre de 1972, ABNC VF-UNC	20-35.00
0329	-P723, Group of 14 notes: 5 Pesos, La Corregidora at right, 1969 (5 pcs.), 1971 (5 pcs.), 1972 (4 pcs.), all have diff. series letters, FINE-UNC, mostly UNC	15-30.00
0330	-Group of 7 notes: P723, 5 Pesos, "LA CORREGIDORA", 1969 (3pcs.), 1972; P724, 10 Pesos, "HIDALGO" 1969 (comm. date), 1971, 1974, all have diff. series letters, 2 notes VF folded, 5 notes AU-UNC	20-30.00
0331	-Group of 5 notes: 5 Pesos, "LA CORREGIDORA" 1969 & 1972; 10 Pesos "HIDALGO" 1974 (2 pcs.); 20 Pesos "MORELOS", 1972; all UNC except 20 Pesos which has light folding	10-20.00
0332	-Group of 6 notes: 5 Pesos "GYPSY", 25 de Enero de 1961; 10 Pesos "TEHUANA", 24 de Abril de 1963; 5 Pesos "LA CORREGIDORA" 3 Dic. 1969 & 27 Jun. 1972; 10 Pesos "HIDALGO" 16 Oct. 1974; 20 Pesos "MORELOS" 29 Dic. 1972, GOOD to a few UNC	10-20.00
	NETHERLANDS ANTILLEN/CURACAO	
	Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen - Specimen Set	
0333	-P63 5 Gulden, view of Curacao, blue; P64 10 Gulden view of Aruba, green; P65 25 Gulden, view of Bonaire, black-grey; P66 50 Gulden, beach at St. Maarten, brown; P67 100 Gulden boats & fishermen at the beach of St. Eustatius, violet; P68 250 Gudlen, mountains of Saba, olive; all are dated 28 August 1967; Muntbiljetten: P71 1 Gulden, orange, harbor; P72 2 1/2 Gulden, blue, jet-liner	150-300.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

NICARAGUA

0334 -Group of 6 notes: Banco Central De Nicaragua, P106, 2 Cordobas, 20 de Abril de 1972; P110 50 Cordobas, same date, both TdLR; Banco Nacional de Nicaragua, sim.NP 135, 10 Centavos, series de 1938; NP246, 1 Cordoba, series de 1949; P74, 2 Cordobas, series 1945, all ABNC; P85, 5 Cordobas, series de 1954, TdLR; VG-UNC 12-20.00

PERU

Republica Peruana-Bond Issues

0335 -PNL, 20 Soles, Diciembre 1 de 1894, Coat of arms in upper center, yellow U/P, rev. description of share, stamped & signed, Lit.Y Tip. Fabbri Hos. Lima, AU(uneven margins) 20-30.00

0336 -PNL, 50 Soles, Diciembre 1 de 1894, same description as above, orange-brown U/P, Lit. Y Tip. Fabbri Hos. Lima, XF (uneven cut margins) 20-40.00

El Banco Garantizador

*0337 -PNL, PR51, 20 Centavos, Septiembre 1 de 1876, female w/fruit in upper center, red U/P, CNBB 95x49mm, VG-FINE, spotted . . . . . 25.00+

El Banco Del Valle De Chicama

*0338 -PNL, PR113, 20 Centavos/ 1/5 Sol, _____18__, incomplete date, farmer in upper center, 83x45mm, black on white, ABNC, unsigned, VF (Uneven cut margins) 10-20.00

La Compania De Obras Publicas Y Fomento Del Peru

0339 -PNL, PR119, 20 Centavos, Julio 4 de 1876, train crossing bridge at left, blue U/P, 94x55mm, CNBB, GOOD . . . . . --------

0340 -PNL, PR122, 5 Soles, Julio 4 de 1876, train crossing bridge in center,brown,CNBB,GOOD 5-10.00

La Republica Del Peru

0341 -Group of 2 notes: P4, 5 Soles, Junio 30 de 1879, female w/child at left, female w/two children at right, red & green rays, XF (two wormholes); P7, 20 Soles, Junio 30 de 1879, seated female in center, yellow & green U/P, ABNC, XF 5-15.00

0342 -P9, PR135, 100 Soles, Junio 30 de 1879, man w/hat & sailing ship in background at lower left, arms flanked by a woman on each side in center, filleted woman's head at right, red & greenish-blue U/P, ABNC, VG 20-40.00

El Banco De La Compania General Del Peru O/P Billete Provisional

0343 -P12, PR138, 5 Reales on 5 Soles, _____1873, Incomplete date, rider on horseback w/horses on mountain trail in center, Jose Galvez at right, green, O/P on obv. "BILLETE PROVISIONAL/ RLS./CINCO REALES DE INCA",on rev. "LA/REPUBLICA DEL PERU/PAGATA AL PORTADOR EN MONEDA METALICA/CINCO REALES DE INCA/1º SEPTIEMBRE 1881/LIMA", The date was printed at left & right, signature, ABNC, VF 10-20.00

Republica Del Peru

0344 -P17, PR141, 5 Incas, 1º Septiembre 1881, Coat of arms in upper center, blue, oval stamp on rev. "VALE POR/CINQUENTA SOLES/1881/EMISION FISCAL", FINE 12-20.00

Certificado De Deposito De Oro

0345 -P30, PR161, 5 Centavos, 17 de Agosto de 1917, no pictorial design, blue U/P, Lit. Scheuch, FINE (foldings) 8-12.00

Cheque Provisional

0346 -Group of 2 notes: P43, 50 Centavos over 1 Sol, 1 de Octubre 1921, indian in center, green O/P, VG; P46, 1 Libra, 1º Octubre 1921, angel at left, red U/P, El Oriente, FINE-VF . 15-25.00

Banco De Reserva Del Peru O/P Banco Central De Reserva Del Peru

*0347 -P58, PR169, 50 Soles Oro on 5 Libras de Oro, 12 de Abril de 1922, girl with sheep & lamb at right, multicolor U/P, rev. O/P "BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU/CINCUENTA SOLES ORO" ABNC, VF spotted in edge 40-80.00

0348 -P61, PR172, 10 Soles Oro on 1 Libra de Oro, 11 de Agosto de 1926, female with basket full of flowers at left, multicolor U/P, rev. miner at work, orange, O/P "BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DEL PERU/DIEZ SOLES ORO", ABNC, FINE spotted in edge 30-60.00

Banco Central De Reserva Del Peru

0349 -Group of 3 notes: P66, 5 Soles de Oro, 26 de Septiembre de 1941, girl w/star on cap in center, VF; P67, 10 Soles de Oro, same date as previous note, girl w/basket full of flowers left, Abt. FINE (2 small stained wormholes); P68, 50 Soles de Oro, 13 de Julio de 1945, girl w/sheep & lamb right, Abt. VG, ABNC 10-20.00

0350 -Group of 4 notes: P74, 9 de Julio de 1956, GDAM, FINE; P75, 21 de Agosto de 1958, W&S, AU (minor stain); P76, 1 de Febrero de 1961, VF-XF and 23 de Febrero de 1968, XF, both TdLR; all are 10 Soles de Oro, Seated Liberty w/shield & staff in center, orange, all U/P are different & also different signatures 10-20.00

0351 -Group of 3 notes: P72, 10 Soles de Oro, 16 de Julio de 1953, TdLR, XF; P78, 50 Soles de Oro, 13 de Mayo de 1959, TdLR, Abt. VF, both Ley#10535; P89, 100 Soles de Oro, 20 de Agosto de 1965, ABNC, Ley#13958, Abt. XF (dirt traces), all show Seated Liberty w/shield and staff in center 8-15.00

POLAND

Bank Polski

0352 -P57, 100 Zlotych, 28.Lutego(2.)1919, Kosciuszko at left, watermark right,blue & brown,W&S, FINE 20-40.00

0353 -P58, 500 Zlotych, 28.Lutego(2.)1919, same design as previous note, violet & Green,W&S,XF 40-60.00

POLAND

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Bank Emisyjny W Polsce	
*0354	-Sim.P94, 10 Zloty, 1.Marca 1940, Female bust w/crown at left, one allegorical figure at left & right of Denomination, rev. round seal "DEUTSCHLAND LIEGT AN ALLEN FRONTEN" w/swastica hanging on a gallow, FINE (folds)	--------
0355	-P95, 20 Zloty, 1.Marca 1940, woman w/children at left, Emilie Plater at right, grey, does not have any design on left margin, PROOF	20.00+
	Narodowy Bank Polski	
0356	-P122, 1000 Zlotych, 15 Stycznia(l.)1946, Miner left, worker at right, brown,Abt. VF, (some dirt stains)	10-20.00

PORTUGAL

	Banco De Portugal	
0357	-P62, 10 Escudos Ouro, 13 de Janeiro de 1925, Eca de Queiroz at right, building left, orange U/P, CH3, Valid up to 12-31-1933, Abt. VF	20-40.00
*0358	-P66, 20 Escudos Ouro, 13 de Janeiro de 1925, Marquez de Pombal in top center, city view below, red on yellow, CH4, Valid up to 8-31-1934, FINE	30-55.00
0359	-P67, 20 Escudos Ouro, 13 de Maio de 1938, Mousinho D'Albuquerque at left, Multicolor, CH5, VF	10-20.00
0360	-P67, 20 Escudos Ouro, same as above, but 27 de Fevereiro de 1940, FINE	10-20.00
0361	-P77, 50 Escudos Ouro, 11 de Marco de 1947, Ramalho Ortigao at right, multicolor, CH6A Valid up to 12.31.1963, FINE	8-15.00
*0362	-P85, 100 Escudos Ouro, 21 de Fevereiro de 1935, Joao Pinto Ribeiro at left, multicolor, CH5, Valid up to 1.1.1959, VF (heavy center crease)	30-60.00

RHODESIA

	Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland	
0363	-P20, 10 Shillings, 3rd July, 1959, Queen Elizabeth II at right, brown, rev. sailing ship in lake in center, BW&Co., VF	7-13.00
	Reserve Bank of Rhodesia	
0364	-P25, 10 Shilling, 10th September, 1968, Queen Elizabeth II at right, blue, printed in Rhodesia, CU	10-15.00

EL SALVADOR

	El Banco Nacional Del Salvador	
*0365	-P38, A/S7, 100 Pesos, Enero 23 de 1912, no pictorial design, blue & black on brown, rev. stamped "SETOMO RAZON/SAN SALVADOR, ENERO 24 de 1912", signed & seal at left, W&S, Nice VF (light stains on rev.)	50-100.00
	El Banco Salvadoreno	
0366	-P63b, A/S 10, 1 Colon, 1 de Noviembre de 1924, seated female w/sheaf, fruit & tools in center, blue & red U/P, rev. Tomada Rason/San Salvador, 10 de Enero de 1927, signed & seal at left, W&S, Abt. FINE, (wormhole & ink spots)	20-35.00
*0367	-P63b, A/S10, 1 Colon, same as above, but VF scarce	35-65.00
	El Banco Central De Reserva De El Salvador	
0368	-Sim.P73, Sim.A/S72, 1 Colon, 14 de Enero de 1943, seated woman w/fruit & branch in center, multicolor, rev. seal at left w/"JUNTA DE VIGILANDA DE BANCOS Y S.A." below, signature at right, lower center, "SAN SALVADOR, 14 DE ENERO DE 1944", ABNC,Abt.VF (peeling in rev.)	15-25.00

SOUTH AFRICA

	The following two notes were cataloged with the reference numbers from the book "CATALOG OF SOUTH AFRICAN PAPER MONEY SINCE 1900" by Levius. This book is available from us at	2.50
	Mafeking Siege Note	
*0369	-PNL, BR3, 1 Shilling, February 1900, Coat of arms in top center, blue print on white, denomination green, rev. uniface, AU (two staple holes) Rare	40-80.00
	British South African Company-Marshall Hole Postage Stamp Currency	
*0370	-PNL, BR31, 1 Shilling 1896, green & blue stamp on white cardboard, 1st. Variety, Rev. Conditions of redemption, Chronicle Printing Works, Bulawayo, 77x61mm, Abt.VF (some dirt traces)	20-35.00
	Suid-Afrikaanse Reserve Bank	
0371	-P16c, 1 Pound, 7.1.58, Van Riebeeck at left, 3 sailing ships at right, blue on multi-color, signed M.H. de Kock, printed in both English & Afrikaans, XF	10-20.00
0372	-P35b, 1 Rand, ND (1961), Van Riebeeck at left, brown, printed in both English and Afrikaans, AU	5.00+
*0373	-P36a, 2 Rand, ND (1961), Van Riebeeck at left, 3 sailing ships at right, blue, stamped "SPECIMEN" across both obv. & rev., two cancellation holes, "CANCELLED" perforated across note, UNC	50.00+

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BIDS IN EARLY! IN CASE OF A TIE, THE FIRST BIDDER WILL BE AWARDED THE LOT.

SOUTH AFRICA

LOT# DESCRIPTION — ESTIMATE

Suid-Afrikaanse Reserwe Bank (Cont.)

*0374 -P41b, 20 Rand, ND (1961), Van Riebeeck at left in round frame w/African animals to his left, brown-violet, "SPECIMEN" stamped across both obv. & rev., two cancellation holes "CANCELLED" perforated across note, UNC . . . . 70.00+

0375 -P42a, 1 Rand, ND (1966), Van Riebeeck at left, Floral design in U/P, brown, stamped "SPECIMEN/EKSEMPLAAR" across obv., two cancellation holes, 127x64mm, UNC . . . . 15.00+

0376 -P45a, 5 Rand, ND (1966), Van Riebeeck at left, building in U/P in center, wagon trail at left, floral design in U/P, purple, stamped "EKSEMPLAAR/SPECIMEN" on obv., two cancellation holes, UNC . . . . 20.00+

0377 -P47a, 10 Rand, ND (1966), Van Riebeeck at left, building in U/P in center, green & brown, rev. 3 sailing ships in center, stamped "EKSEMPLAAR/SPECIMEN" on obv., 3 cancellation holes, UNC . . . . 25.00+

SOUTH WEST AFRICA

Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)

*0378 -P4, 1 Pound, 31st. July, 1954, 4 sheep at left, blue on red & green, rev. sailingship on seal in center, W&S, South Africa Legal Tender, Issue, FINE 40-75.00

The Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd/at Windhoek

0379 -P14, 1 Pound, 15th June 1959, Tree left, waterfall at right, orange, W&S, FINE 30-45.00

ST. THOMAS & PRINCE ISLANDS

Banco Nacional Ultramarino

0380 -P36, 20 Escudos, 20 de Novembro de 1958, ship in seal at left, D. Afonso V. at right, brown, rev. female looking out at sea towards sailing ships & ocean liners, BW&Co.,UNC 10-20.00

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Federal Reserve Note

0381 -PSF27B, 5 Dollars, Series 1974, Lincoln in center, error note w/black seal, 2mm left of portrait & green seal over letter "E" of five at right, also part of left serial number inside portrait, VF 25-50.00

URUGUAY

El Banco Italiano Del Uruguay

0382 -PG, UR50, 100 Pesos, 20 Septiembre 1882, Man in uniform left, Colon right, green & brown U/P, rev. yellow & green, ABNC, UNC 10-15.00

Banco De La Republica Oriental Del Uruguay/Departamento de Emision

0383 -P27, UR160, Group of 5 Notes: 50 Centesimos, Ley de 14 de Agosto de 1935, Helmeted man's head & sailing ship at right, multicolor, rev. sailing ships, serial numbers are almost in numerical sequence, TdLR, XF (foldings) 9-15.00

*0384 -Specimen Set: P35b, 1 Peso, brown; P37b, 10 Pesos, Purple-Artigas in center; P36b, 5 Pesos, blue-Artigas at right, all are stamped "ESPECIMEN" on both obv. & rev. and "SIN VALOR" perforated across top of note, 7 cancellation holes in each note; P39b, 100 Pesos, Constitution right, red, stamped "SPECIMEN/DE LA RUE/& CO. LTD./CANCELLED" and "SPECIMEN NO. 10" on bottom margin, all are Ley de 2 de Enero de 1939, TdLR, AU-UNC . 90-150.00

0385 -P39a, UR175, 100 Pesos, Ley de 2 de Enero de 1939, Constitution at right, red, stamped "SPECIMEN/DE LA RUE/& CO. LTD./CANCELLED" and "SPECIMEN NO. 14" on bottom margin, TdLR, UNC (very light traces of gum) 30-65.00

VENEZUELA

Banco Central de Venezuela

0386 -Group of 2 notes: P33, 5 Bolivianos, Enero 27 1970, red, TdLR; P37, 10 Bolivianos, Enero 29 1974, violet, ABNC, Abt. VF & UNC 9-15.00

0387 -Group of 4 notes: Colombia P192, 1 Peso, Marzo 4 de 1895, VF; P343b, 1 Peso, 20 de Julio de 1943, XF; Costa Rica P54, 2 Colones, 23 de Abril de 1947, VG-FINE; Mexico P712, 1 Peso, 9-VI-1965, VF. All are ABNC 20-30.00

* *

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG IS THE BEST PROOF WE CAN GIVE YOU OF OUR AIM TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND SOMETHING OF YOUR INTEREST WHETHER YOUR COLLECTING SPECIALITY IS THAT OF PAPER MONEY, MEDALS, TOKENS, OR COINS OF THE WORLD.

* *

MONEYERS AT WORK. *(From an old print.)*

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
*0388	-Medal, 1903, Silver with loop, 30mm. Obv: Curved branch. "LA CIUDAD/DE/BUENOS-AIRES/A/LOS DELEGADOS/DEL/GOBIERNO DE CHILE/25 MAYO 1903". Rev: "VSPICIUM.MELIORIS.AEVI". Tree hung with 2 coats of arms. Train emerging from tunnel, VF	12-20.00
0389	-Medal, Silver, Pear-shaped with loop at top, 28mmx34mm. Obv: Train running left over crossroads, flagman waving it through. Rev: "CONFRATERNIDAD/FERROVIARIA/SINDICATO DE TRAFICO/F.C.C.A./UNIDOS TRIUNFAREMOS", AU	10.00+
0390	-Medal, 1912, Silver, Pear-shaped with loop. 28x32mm. Obv: Train running out of tunnel right. Beneath "SOCIEDAD/FORMA FERROVIARIA", Rev: Two hands clasped. Above: FUNDADA/FL/DE ABRIL 1912". AU	10.00+
*0391	-Medal, 1916, 27mm with loop. Obv: Train on tracks running left. Below: "1816/9 DE JULIO 1916" Rev: "EL PERSONAL/DEL/F.C.C.N./EN CONMEMORACION/DEL PRIMER/CENTENARIO/DE LA/INDEPENDENCIA". VF-XF scratched reverse	10.00+
0392	-Medal, 1923, Silver, 50mm. Obv: Bust of Ernesto Tornquist. Rev: Agricultural allegory around plaque topped by coat of arms "1º ENERO 1874/31 DICIEMBRE 1923/ERNESTO TORNQUIST Y CIA/CONTRIBUYO SIEMPRE/AL PROGRESO DEL PAIS", XF	18-30.00
*0393	-Medallic Button, low grade Silver, Very Unusual piece, 26mm. Society of Railroad workers? If sold to a button collector, could probably command $50, by someone collecting Railroad memorabilia, it would probably bring $30, but my collectors of medals tend to be conservative and I don't know any of the first two so we will be happy with a bid that exceeds	15.00+
	AUSTRIA	
*0394	-Medal, 1856, Bronze, 68mm. Commemorating the 32nd Meeting of German (natural) Scientists and Doctors in Vienna. Handsome medal, AU-UNC	50-100.00
	BELGIUM	
*0395	-Medal, 1913, Bronze, 55mm. Obv: Bust of Rosa Vaerwyek Del Osc (Religious Order?) "SINIA Sculp." (Sculptor?), Rev: Dragon design, Handsome medal, AU	30-60.00
0396	-Medal, 1930, Silver, Rectangular 55x70mm. Obv: Bust of Zenobe Gramme, a Belgian electrician. Rev: Goddess pointing to machine generating electricity "VILLE DE LIEGE-1830-1930" VF-XF	18-30.00
	BOLIVIA	
0397	-Pattern for Medal?, ND, with loop as struck, oval shaped 24x31mm. Obv: Radiant Sun with crossed branches below. Legend "P.L. PATRIA A LOS FIELES L.D COCHABAMBA" wreath border, Reverse Plain	10-20.00

Medals in Bolivia listed with catalogs numbers beginning with "M" were referenced with the book "Monedas, Medallos, Billets, Acciones y Documentos Bancarios de Bolivia" by Luis Alberto Asbunkarmy.

*0398	-Medallic coin, M38, 1854, Silver, 21mm. Obv: Allegory of mother homeland with flag saying "BOLIVIA". Rev: Wreath "LOS EMPLEADOS DE POTOSI/AL/SALVADOR/DE LA/DIGNIDAD/NACIONAL", VF	12-20.00
0399	-Medallic coin, M62, 1867, Silver, 31mm. Obv: Bust of Melgarejo "ENTRADA DE S.E. EL PRESIDENTE.GRAL.MELGAREJO". Rev: Melgarejo in carriage at head of army entering Potosi, back ground mountain with rising sun. Abt.VF	12-15.00
0400	-Same as above but VF, slight planchet defect in edge	12-15.00
0401	-Medal, M70, 1869, Silver, 29mm. Obv: "MELGAREJO/POR LA/INAUGURACION/DE LA/MONEDA A VAPOR/POTOSI DIBRE/28 DE 1869". Rev: Bust of Melgarejo. AU	15-25.00
0402	-Medallic Coin, M76, 1865, Silver, 18mm. Obv: Beehive with bees "GRATITUD DEL PUEBLO EN 1865". Rev: Coat of arms "AL EJERCITO LEAL DE DICIEMBRE", FINE	5-10.00
*0403	-Medal, NL, 1910, Silver, 29mm. Obv: Allegory with figure of Mercury seated foreground, a train, telephone lines and electricity cable towers. Rev: Coat of arms "1810-10 DE NOVIEMBRE-1910*POTOSI*", Abt. XF	20-40.00
	CHILE	
*0404	-Alianza Americana de MDCCCLXVI (1866), Bronze, 76mm. Obv: In field 4 figures with swords standing around flame on pedastle. Rev: 11 galleons firing in bay, land inwards on town with two turreted fortresses at each eand of the bay, in sky above ships, 2 figures with shield and swords. Choice XF, free of edge dings, really unusually nice, as we have owned one before but it was rather beat-up.	80.00+
	COLOMBIA	
0405	-Bronze, 44mm. Obv: Die for the Great Seal of Colombia. Rev: Blank. FINE	15-30.00
	ECUADOR	
0406	-Medal, 1909, Bronze, 30mm. Obv: Head of man in wreath above building "10 DE AGOSTO/EL EJERCITO/1809". Rev: Independence monument in front of mountains and rising sun "CENTENARIO DEL PRIMER GRITO DE INDEPENDENCIA DADO EN LA AMERICA LATINA/QUITO/1909", Holed at 12 o'clock, otherwise FINE	10-20.00
*0407	-Medal, 1911, Silver, 29mm. Obv: Monument of Soldier "MONUMENTO ERIGIDO POR GUAYAQUIL AL/GRAN MARISCAL DE AYACUCHO". Rev: 2 Coats of Arms "COMITE SUCRE/8 DE OCTUBRE-1911", XF	15-30.00
	FRANCE	
0408	-Medal, 1789, Bronze, 33mm. Obv: Bust of woman facing left. Rev: "REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE" Wreath with radiant star and legend "CENTENAIRE/DE/1789",XF dings	15-25.00

* *

Medals are miniature monuments portraying history and traditions. They are the windows of the world. Collect them - you will enjoy them.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GREAT BRITAIN	
0409	-Medal, 1905, Copper, 28mm. Obv: "PRESENTED BY BRITISH & FOREIGN SAILORS SOCIETY" Figure of Nelson. Rev: Sailing ship "VICTORY TRAFALGAR OCT.21.1805". Commemorates Centenary of the death of Nelson. Holed at 12 o'clock, otherwise nice	--------
	GUATEMALA	
*0410	-Proclamation, Grove C80; 1789, Silver, 34mm. Obv: Laureated bust of Carlos IV to the right. "CAROL.IV.D.G.HISP.ET IND.REG" Rev: In a shield, horseman to the left, above 2 volcanos. "S.P.Q.G.PROCLAMAT.18 NOV.A.1789". XF	200-300.00
*0411	-Medal, 1974, Silver, 30mm. Commemorates 50 years of Quetzal monetary system. Obv: Stylized kneeling man with produce on back. "1924-1974 QUETZAL". Rev: Quetzal in front of Pentagon with star. Brilliant UNC	12-20.00
0412	-Same as above, Brilliant UNC	12-20.00
	MEXICO	
*0413	-Procl. C26a, 1789, Silver, 42mm. Obv: Bust of Carolus IV to the right without a sash. Rev: Coat of arms of El Consulado, semi-nude Mercury to left and warship to right,VF	60-90.00
*0414	-Medal, C268, 1796, Silver, 33mm. "CABALLITO CHICO" Obv: Busts of Carolus IV and his queen, with laurel wreath. Rev: Equestrian statue of Carolus IV. FINE	20-35.00
0415	-Medal, 1127a, 1963, Silver, 37mm. Obv: Coat of arms of Puebla "ESTADO DE PUEBLA 1963 III". Rev: A colonial Mansion "MONUMENTOS MEXICANOS/CASA DEL/ALFENIQUE" AU	10-15.00
*0416	-Medal, E250a, 1879, Silver, 46.6mm. Obv: An old-time bee-hive. Rev: Wreath "PREMIO/AL TRABAJO/Y/AL MARITO/1879". AU	50-80.00
*0417	-Medal, P29b, 1946, Bronze, 55mm. Obv: Equestrian statue of Simon Bolivar in Mexico City. Rev: Coats of arms of Mexico and Venezuela "INAUGURACION DEL/MONUMENTO AL/LIBERTADOR/EN LA/DIUDAD DE MEXICO", XF rare offered and in demand	100-150.00
0418	-Medal, P195b, 1931, Bronze, 50mm. Obv: Radiant Virgin of Guadalupe over the Basilica. Rev: Inscription within wreath. VF Heavy dings	10-20.00
0419	-Medal, S244b, 1867, Bronze, 37mm. Obv: Coat of arms "COLEGIO CATOLICO DE SAN IDLEFONSO DE MERIDA DE YUCATAN-1867". Rev: Bust of Pope Pius IX "DONDE ESTA EL PAPA, ALLI ESTA LA IGLESIA". VF heavy dings	12-20.00
	PANAMA	
0420	-Medal, 1953, Bronze, traces of gold wash, 30mm. Obv: Sun rising over Isthmus of Panama. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. "*1903-3 DE NOVIEMBRE-1953*". Rev: Coat of arms of Panama "EL CONSEJO MUNICIPAL DE PANAMA A ZOS FUNDADORES DE LA REPUBLICA". VF	8-15.00
*0421	-Medal, 1970, low grade Silver, 60mm. Obv: Stylized center design. "XI JUEGOS DEPORTIVOS CENTRO AMERICANOS Y DEL CARIBE PANAMA 1970". Rev: Lance piercing 3 shields. UNC	25-50.00
0422	-Medal, 1970, Same as above but Bronze, UNC	10-20.00
0423	-Medal, 1973, Bronze, 60mm. Obv: Coat of arms "17 FEB 3 MAR PANAMA 1973". Rev: Stylized crowned eagle.Enmeshed rings below."VII JUEGOS DEPORTIVOS BOLIVIANOS PANAMA 1973", XF dings	15-30.00
	PERU	
0424	-Medal, 1828, Silver, 27mm. Obv: Radiant Constitution, legend around edge. "SANCIONADA POR EL CONGRESO JRAL.DEL PERU*". Rev: Wreath "PRO-/MULGADA Y/JURADA EN/20.Đ ABRIL/Đ 1828",VF	15-25.00
*0425	-Medal, 1860, Silver, 39mm. Obv: Radiant constitution, legend around edge. "CONSTITUCION DEL PERU DE 1856-REFORMADA EN 1860". Rev: Wreath "PROMULGADA/EN/LIMA/EN/25 DE NOVBRE/ DE/1860". XF dings	35-55.00
*0426	-Medal, 1932, Silver with Gold wash, 24mm. 10 Soles. National Defense medal. Smaller denominations are found, but this one is quite rare. Obv: Indian on steps with upraised war club. Rev: Inca design. VF, ding Rare	30-60.00
	SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC	
*0427	-Medal, 1895, Bronze, 43mm. Commemorates Inguguration of Railroad to Delaboa Bay. Obv: Bust of Paul Kruger, President 1883-1902, Rev: Coat of arms. Handsome, UNC, Quite Rare	60-150.00
	SPAIN	
*0428	-Medal, 1843, Silver, 22mm. Obv: Bust of Isabel II of Spain. Rev: Wreath with ribbon over large "8" with "NO" to left and "DO" to right. Legend around edge "SEVILLA EN LA PROCN. Y JURA DE SU REYNA. 1843", VF	--------
	SWITZERLAND	
	The "M" numbers you see referencing the Swiss medals are from the book "Swiss Shooting Medals" by Jean L. Martin. This book is filled with hundreds of photographs and breaks the medals down into separate districts. It can be obtained from Almanzar's for only	18.50
*0429	-Bremgarten Medal, M13, 1891, Silver, 45mm. Obv: Lion on shield, crossed rifles. Rev: Knight with sword, coat of arms, village. AU may have been mounted at 5 o'clock	50-80.00
*0430	-Baden Medal, M14, 1896, Silver, 45mm. Obv: Two coats of arms. Rev: Woman saint embracing jug, leaning on shield. PROOFLIKE UNC, handsome medals such as this are in demand not only by the specialized shooting medals collectors but also by those that enjoy collecting numismatic items of beauty. Therefore much in demand and they constitute a good investment in addition to a nice item to own	85-125.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SWITZERLAND (CONT.)	
0431	-Zofingen Medal, M23, 1900, Silver, 38mm. Obv: 2 Coats of arms over cross. Rev: Kneeling medieval soldier holding banner, with shield and broken sword on ground. Only 330 struck. UNC	35-55.00
0432	-Same as above, also UNC	35-55.00
*0433	-Brugg Medal, M24, 1902, Silver, 32mm. Plain edge. Obv: Castle enclosed by leaves. Rev: Bust of helmeted soldier with rifle on his shoulder. XF	20-35.00
0434	-Same as above but AU-UNC	25-35.00
0435	-Aarau Medal, M36, 1924, Brass, 50mm. Plain edge. Obv: 2 soldiers shaking hands. Rev: "JAHR/HVNDERTFEIER/DES SCHWEIZ/SCHVTZEN/VEREINS". AU	15-25.00
0436	-Same as above, UNC	18-30.00
*0437	-Medal, M38, 1924, Silver, 27mm. Plain edge. Obv: Large eagle in field. Rev: Archer kneeling pointing to his left. AU	12-22.00
*0438	-Basel Medal, M53, 1844, Silver, 38mm. Obv: Dying knight with broken sword and flag. Rev: Circle of 9 shields. German legend in center. So-Called Thaler, AU	60-100.00
0439	-Medal, M62, 1879, White Metal, 47mm. Plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms in field. Small shields around edge. Rev: woman seated with shield. Man standing to the right pointing left. VF	18-35.00
*0440	-Bern Medal, M172, 1910, Silver, 28mm. Plain edge. Obv: Peasant woman with a veil. Rev: Bear with coat of arms. Tower to the left. AU bright finish	12-18.00
0441	-Same as above but UNC Matte finish	15-25.00
0442	-Fribourg Medal, M222 1881 white metal 43mm Obv: Crossed flags over crossed rifles, hat above. Rev: Woman standing holding flag in left arm, to right 2 shields below radiant sun with "1481" within. Column to left. XF dings	15.00+
0443	-Medal, M233, 1905, Silver, 33mm. Obv: Wreathed coat of arms, date below. Rev: Goddess with laurel wreath held out over town. XF Scarce	30-50.00
*0444	-Medal, M234, 1906, Silver, 33mm. Obv: 3 shields, lions on either side, banner below "1691-1906", legend around. Rev: Man standing holding rifle in right hand and cup in left. Castle in background, UNC.	30.00+
0445	-Medal, M248, 1934, Bronze, 57x87mm. Large high relief soldier with rifle. UNC	35-45.00
0446	-Medal, M249, 1934, Bronze, 50mm. Obv: Large castle with legend around. Rev: Kneeling archer. UNC	25-35.00
0447	-Geneva Medal, M297, 1864, Bronze, 47mm. Obv: Legend inside wreath and around border Commemorating 50th Anniversary of the Reunion of Geneva. Rev: Two robed women with swords.VF	20-30.00
*0448	-Medal, M305, Silver, 43mm. Obv: Ships sailing on lake, town in background, radiant star above. Rev: Coat of arms with crossed rifles and archer behind. UNC Friction, Rare	100-150.00
*0449	-Medal, M309, 1877, Silver, 41mm. Obv: Wreathed eagle with crown perched on key, date plaque. Rev: Islet with trees on lake, bridge, town in background , VF many dings,Rare	75-125.00
0450	-Medal, M330, 1887, Bronze, 45mm. Plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Soldier with cannon, city view in background, AU	12-20.00
0451	-Same as above except UNC	15-25.00
*0452	-St. Gervais Medal, M396, 1889, Bronze, 52mm. Obv: Legend with date. Rev: Lion with shield. Large buildings in the background. UNC, Handsome and scarce	60-95.00
0453	-Geneva Medal, M400, 1902, Bronze, 45mm. Obv: Crossed rifles and coat of arms. Rev: Large Hotel enclosed by a wreath. XF	13-25.00
0454	-Glarus Medal, M432, 1892, Bronze, 45mm. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Liberty with shield. Mountains in background. XF	12-18.00
*0455	-Same as above except Choice UNC	30-50.00
*0456	-Luzern Medal, M465, 1853, Silver, 41mm. Obv: Wreath around German inscription. Written over radiant cross. Rev: Semi-nude angel crowning dying soldier with laurel wreath,XF	65-100.00
0457	-Medal, M476, 1901, Silver, 45mm. Plain edge. Obv: coat of arms. Rev: Bust of woman with helmet. XF Minor holes on edge at 12 and 6 o'clock indicating that it may have been mounted at one time, otherwide AU	18-30.00
0458	-Same as above except UNC, matte finish	20-35.00
0459	-Neuchatel Medal, M510, 1863, Tin, 52mm. Obv: Legend enclosed by a wreath. Rev: Three soldiers shaking hands, AU	30-45.00
0460	-Chaux-de-Fonds Medal, M515, 1886, looped Bronze, 30mm. Obv: Wreathed coat of arms. Legend around. Rev: Target with crosed rifles, hat above, legend around. VF dings	--------
0461	-Le Locle Medal, M519, 1892, Bronze, 45mm. Plain edge. Obv: Peasant waving cap and holding rifle in front of shield, two flags and Swiss scene. French legend. Rev: Shield on wreath of oak & laurel. XF	12-20.00
0462	-Neuchatel Medal, M526, 1898, Silver, 45mm. Obv: Large eagle with flag. Rev: Group of soldiers all facing to their left. AU	20-35.00
*0463	-Same as above except, XF tiny markings (holes) in 4 equidistant spaces in edge for mounting?	15-25.00
0464	-Fleurier Medal, M540, 1902, Silver, 45mm. Obv: Rifle and shield, legend to the left. Rev: Bust of young soldier. Dark AU	40-70.00
0465	-Neuchatel Medal, M543, 1906, Silver, 33mm. Obv: Eagle with shield and rifle. Rev: Archer with city view in background. AU	20-35.00
0466	-Flawil Medal, M587, 1914, Silver, 27mm. Obv: 2 shields below left, pine bough around shields, above radiant cross, date below, legend around. Rev: Soldier facing left with rifle over his shoulder. Countryside in the background. AU-UNC	20.00+
0467	-Einsiedeln Medal, M622, 1889, silver 46mm. Obv: To the right, man seated holding rifle in his left hand and a cup in his right. Woman to left standing. Trees around and radiant cross behind, legend above. Rev: City view with mountains behind. Six circles above, legend below. Toned XF	40-65.00
0468	-Soleure Medal, M639, 1840, Silver plated, 23mm. Obv: French legend, clasped hands. Rev: Plumed hat over round shield with flags behind. VF	9-15.00
0469	-Solothurn Medal, M645, 1890, Silver, 45mm. Plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Soldier standing with cannon, city view in the rear. AU antique finish	40-70.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SWITZERLAND (CONT.)	
*0470	-Solothurn Medal, M647, 1895, Silver, 45mm. Obv: Nude boy with shield. Rev: Roman soldier holding banner in front of walled town (700 pieces struck) UNC toned	40-60.00
*0471	-Olten Medal, M649, 1897, Silver, 45mm. Obv: 2 shields with crossed rifles behind wreathed in leaves, radiant cross above. legend above "SOLOTHURNISCHES/KANTONAL/SCHUTZENFEST", legend below "OLTEN/11-18 JULI 1897". Rev: Draped woman left. Soldier right holding gun. City view behind, legend above. XF bump at 9 o'clock in reverse	40-65.00
*0472	-Mendrisio Medal, M797, 1889, silver 46mm. Obv: 2 shields wreathed with hat above, legend around. Rev: 3 men clasping hands with free hand raised. Mountains in background. "GRUTI 1307" Above. UNC	70-100.00
*0473	-Faido Medal, M809, 1899, Silver, 44mm. Obv: Banner above 2 shields with branches below. Rev: Monument to Stefano Franscini, 1796-1896. UNC PROOFLIKE, hairlines, Very Rare	80-150.00
*0474	-Locarno Medal, M810, 1900, Silver with loop, 44mm. Obv: 3 shields with legend. Rev: Town on lake, radiant hills, bullseye, gun & flag in foreground. AU Rare	90-140.00
0475	-Bellinzona Medal, M860A, 1929, Silver, 27mm. Obv: Fountain with 3 gushing spouts. Rev: Woman with kerchief reclining on rock. UNC	20-35.00
0476	-Stans Medal, M873, 1861,White Metal, 41mm. Obv: Turreted castle. Rev: Archer with cross-bow embracing boy. Choice XF	20-40.00
*0477	-Morges Medal, M940, 1891, Silver, 45mm. Obv: 3 shields with club & rifles. Rev: Goddess with banner and shield, nude kneeling boy writing on a shield, castle and lake in background. AU	30-55.00
*0478	-Lausanne Medal, M946, 1894, Bronze, 45mm. Obv: Coat of arms, legend around. Rev: Man standing with angel above him, city view in background. AU	15-30.00
0479	-Zug Medal, M991, 1869, White Metal, 41mm with loop. Obv: Circle of 16 coats of arms with Radiant cross in center. Rev: Small town, background river with boat and mountains, AU	15-30.00
0480	-Zurich Medal, M1015, 1859, Tin, 41mm. Plain edge. Obv: Church-like building in center surrounded by larger buildings. Rev: Man with archery, young boy to his left. VF dings	18-30.00
0481	-Medal, M1022, 1859, Tin, 37mm. Plain Edge. Obv: 4 line legend with date below. Rev: Goddess-like woman with shield. VF	14-20.00
0482	-Medal, same as above, nearly as nice	10-15.00
0483	-Medal, M1025, 1872, White Metal, 45mm. Obv: German legend and date surrounded by wreath. Rev: 3 men joining hands. VF holed as they often come	7-12.00
0484	-Medal, M1039, ND (1892), Silver, 30mm. Plain edge. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Archer looking upward. VF	20-30.00
*0485	-Medal, same as above except with original loop and AU	30-45.00
*0486	-Medal, M1040, (1892), Silver with loop, 25mm. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Boy running with apple pierced by arrow in his hand, XF ding	15-25.00
*0487	-Medal, same as above but with original loop	20-30.00
0488	-Medal, M1041, (1892), Silver, 25mm. Obv: Coat of arms. Rev: Man standing with apple pierced by arrow in his hand. XF	15-30.00
*0489	-Winterthur Medal, M1066, 1902, silver 45mm. Obv: Crowned coat of arms. Legend above, date below. Rev: Man in center holding staff upright, soldier to either side. UNC	70-100.00
0490	-Zurich Medal, M1073, 1907, Silver, 27mm. Plain edge. Obv: "EIDGENOESSISCHES/SCHUETZENFEST/ IN ZUERICH/1907". Rev: Faces of a man and woman. Abt. XF	10-15.00
*0491	-Same as above, But XF	13-20.00
*0492	-Winterthur Medal, M1079, 1909, Silver, 23mm. Obv: Nude child standing inside wreath. Rev: Bust of woman with lionhead on breast, quiver of arrows on shoulder. AU Very Rare (only 78 struck)	40-65.00
0493	-Zurich Medal M1086 1911 plated BR 27mm. Obv: Castle on hillside, date below, legend above. Rev: Lion seated on wal facing left, clouds in background, XF	15-25.00
*0494	-Medal, M1101, 1926, Silver with loop, 30mm. Obv: Lion's head over shield. Rev: Man with laurel wreath and flag embracing woman with crown. UNC, handsome medal	20-35.00
*0495	-General Issue Medal, M1132, (1908), Silver, 32mm. Medal of Honor of the SSC. Obv: Plaque with name of recipient and date, legend in french. Rev: Archer, VF imperfection in edge	18-30.00
*0496	-Medal, M1133A, (1921), silver 35mm. Obv: Wreathed plaque, rifle below, legend in French. Rev: Man standing facing left with rifle slung across his back, tree to either side, clouds and birds behind, XF	45-80.00
	UNITED STATES	
*0497	-Medal, 1955, Bronze, 37mm. Obv: Miner panning for gold, legend around edge. "GOLD IS WHERE YOU FIND IT-GOOD FORTUNE TO YOU FROM SAN DIEGO FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN". Rev: Wreath "1955/ CELEBRATING OUR SEVENTIETH YEAR/SDF/GROWING AHEAD OF/THE WEST SINCE/1885". Abt.VF dings	20.00+
	URUGUAY	
*0498	-Medal, 1881, White Metal, 33mm. Obv: Bust of Suarez with horseshoe-shaped wreath. Rev: "EN EL CENTENARIO DE SU NACIMIENTO/AL/GRAN/CIUDADAND/JOAQUIN SUAREZ/AGOSTO 1881" XF	25-45.00
0499	-Medal, 1890, Silver, 23mm. Obv: Bust of "DR. JULIO HERRERA Y OBE/1 DE MARZO 1890". Rev: Coat of arms of Uruguay. Abt. FINE sign of mounting	10-20.00
*0500	-Medal, 1896, Silver, 46mm. Obv: Monument to Joaquin Suarez 1811-1852. Rev: "ERIGIDO/E/ INAUGURADO/BAJO LA PRESIDENCIA/DEL CIUDADANO/DR. JUAN IDIARTE BORDA/1896". XF	25-40.00
*0501	-Medal, 1919, Bronze, 27x44mm. Obv: Semi-nude group of mother embracing 3 children. Rev: "2? CONGRESO/AMERICANO/DEL NINO/MONTEVIDEO/18-25 DE MAYO/1919". XF	15-30.00
*0502	-Medal, 1930, Bronze, 35mm. Obv: Bust of Artigas. Rev: 3 Semi-nude goddesses "CONGRESO/ MEDICO DEL/CENTENARIO/MONTEVIDEO". XF	15-30.00
	VATICAN	
*0503	-Medal, 1962, Gold, 32mm. Obv: Bust of Pope John XXIII, Latin inscription. Rev: Convention scene, host in cloud above. Latin legend in 2 lines, PROOF	100-150.00
	VENEZUELA	
0504	-Medal, 1921, Bronze, 63mm. Obv: Monument to Simon Bolivar in Central Park, New York. Rev: 2 Semi-nude goddesses, rising sun, FINE	15-30.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
0505	-E2 T1 C15 8 Reales 1813J, FINE-VF even wear, nice for issue	50-70.00
*0506	-E6 T1 C15 8 Reales 1815F, "PROVICIAS"-Error, FINE+ Rare	120-200.00
0507	-E7 T2 C20 8 Soles 1815FL, Soles scrcer than Reales, FINE	50-70.00
*0508	-E18 T3 C26 8 Reales 1834P, XF Rare date	150-250.00
*0509	-E19 T3 C26 8 Reales 1835P, AU Choice, Luster	250-350.00
*0510	-E29 T4 C104 8 Reales 1840R, Abt. VF	120-160.00
0511	-E31 T6 C17 8 Reales 1852, XF	130-170.00
*0512	-E31 T6 C17 8 Reales 1852, Abt.XF becoming difficult to obtain	100-150.00
*0513	-E32 T7 Y6 1 Peso 1881, Abt.VF, Rare date	100-150.00
0514	-E33 T7 Y6 1 Peso 1882, UNC luster	150-250.00
*0515	-E34 T7 Y6 1 Peso 1883, VF-XF Scarce Date	100-150.00
	BERMUDA	
0516	-E1 T1 Y1 1 Crown 1959, BU	20-25.00
	BOLIVIA	
*0517	-NL -- -- 8 Reales ND, Potosi, E?, C/S "F" and a crown to revalidate it to 6 Reales, salvaged	100.00+
*0518	-Calb.952 8 Reales Cob, ND, Potosi, Felipe II, Assayer B, almost fully round, sharp on obverse, a bit crude double striking on reverse, (Cayon #1611) VF	130-200.00
*0519	-Calb.962 8 Reales Assayer A, Early type, nearly as struck, nicer than Calbeto's, VF	150-225.00
*0520	-Calb.975? 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Felipe III, Assayer T, (1618-21), Almost fully round, but somewhat double struck in the inscription. (Cayon #2393), VF	125-175.00
*0521	-Calb.977 8 Reales ND, Assayer Q, Felipe III, Potosi, Abt.VF	100-130.00
0522	-Calb.980 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Felipe III, Assayer R, crude, (Cayon #2393), FINE	70-100.00
*0523	-Calb.981 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Felipe III, Assayer T, crude	100-150.00
*0524	-Calb.983 8 Reales, Only 7 of date visible, actually nearly as struck but crude, FINE Rare	100-150.00
*0525	-Calb.987 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Felipe III, Assayer T, nearly round, VF holed at 6 o'clock, price open in Calbeto	150.00+
*0526	-Calb.Unlisted 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1640TR, Felipe IV, unusual unprecedented offer of this date in a perfectly round shape, guilded at the time of issue for the sole purpose of presentation, VF with minor cuts at 9 o'clock truely one of the most outstanding cobs in this auction, considering it is such an early date of Felipe IV, should exceed	1000.00+
*0527	-Calb.1032 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1650, Assayer O, has some difference to the specimen in Calbeto, such as the position of the date, running from 10-12 o'clock, VF extremely rare as a perfectly round Felipe IV, should exceed	1200.00+
*0528	-Calb.1032 8 Reales cob, Potosi, (1650)O, Felipe IV, C/S "L" to revalidate coin to 6 Reales, salvaged coin, RARE	100.00+
*0529	-Calb.1035 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Felipe IV, with a rare counterstamp "Crowned F" which was put on 8 Reales pieces between 1649 and 1651 to authenticate the coins and to discourage the forging of coins. Calbeto published a study of these counterstamps where this stamp is the type "H". We have seen auction estimates of $400-500. Crude planchet	200-300.00
*0530	-Calb.1039 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1652E, Felipe IV, Rare 1 year transition type, salvaged coin	200.00+
*0531	-Calb.1042 8 Reales 1652E, Felipe IV, Potosi, Considerably nicer than Calbeto, XF for type, Rare	350-450.00
*0532	-Calb.1044* 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1654E, Felipe IV, XF	700.00+
0533	-Calb.1047 8 Reales 1656E, Felipe IV, Potosi, FINE holed, remains scarce	75-125.00
*0534	-Calb.1055 8 Reales 1660E, Felipe IV, Potosi, FINE, considerably nicer than Calbeto's	130-200.00
*0535	-Calb.1064 8 Reales cob, Potosi, ND, Carolus II, no date visible but struck around 1667, Assayer E, Obv. quite nice Rev. somewhat disappointing because of some corrosion	100.00+
*0536	-Calb.1070 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1670, Carolus II, Assayer E, crude planchet with some discoloring, (Cayon #4709), FINE	100-150.00
*0537	-Calb.1083 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1677, Carolus II, Assayer E, (Cayon#4725), clear assayer, clear date, a nice cob, Abt. VF	150-200.00
*0538	-Calb.1089 8 Reales 1679V, Carolus II, Potosi, FINE	125-165.00
*0539	-Calb.1092 8 Reales 1681V, Carolus II, Potosi, VF quite nice	125.00+
*0540	-Calb.1102 8 Reales 1686VR, Carolus II, Potosi, FINE, Very Rare, only a round piece is shown in Calbeto	200-300.00
*0541	-Calb.1106 8 Reales 1689VR, Carolus II, Potosi, VF crude	50-85.00
*0542	-Calb.1111 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1692VR, Carolus II, a similar piece sold in Jess Peters SIN-Auction 4/4/76 for $325.00, lot in auction a bit nicer, Abt. VF	--------
0543	-Calb.1121 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1699, Carolus II, Assayer F, only P and date clear. (Cayon#4831), crude, FINE	70-100.00
0544	-Calb.1135 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1706, Felipe V, Assayer Y, (Cayon#6095), Abt. FINE	60-100.00
*0545	-Calb.1135 8 Reales cob, same as above but very crude cob, FINE	70-125.00
*0546	-Calb.---- 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1709, Felipe V, Assayer Y, Round-Guatemalan c/s Abt VF	250-400.00
0547	-Calb.1149 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1716, Felipe V, Assayer Y,(Cayon#6144),Very Crude,FINE	70-100.00
0548	-Calb.1157 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1722, Felipe V, Assayer Y,(Cayon#6165), FINE	70-100.00
0549	-Calb.1157 8 Reales cob, Potosi, same date as above, date clear in incription, Assayer not visible, FINE+	90-150.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION — ESTIMATE

BOLIVIA (CONT.)

*0550 -Calb.1160 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1725, Assayer Y, round 8 Reales from the short-lived Luis I (1724). Of the legend primero, which is really unlisted in Calbeto, he does list 1726 with this legend, this is undoubtedly the king of the cobs in this auction- holed, VF, Gran Demanda . . . . . 2000.00+

0551 -Calb.1168 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1727, Luis I, only date and "P" visible,(Cayon#6181)FINE 70-100.00
*0552 -Calb.1207 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1752, Fernando VI, Assayer Q, VF 60-100.00
*0553 -Calb.1208 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1753, Fernando VI, Assayer Q, VF 70-100.00
0554 -Calb.1211 8 Reales 1754C, Fernando VI, Potosi, VF 140-200.00
*0555 -Calb.1213 8 Reales cob, Potosi, 1756, Fernando VI, VF 40-70.00
*0556 -Calb.1214 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1757, Fernando VI, Assayer G,(Cayon#7225)very crude,FINE 70-100.00
*0557 -Calb.1215 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1758, Fernando VI, Assayer Q, VF 50-80.00
0558 -Calb.1216 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1759, Fernando VI, Assayer Q, Unusually large planchet for date, VF Rare in this size 90-140.00
0559 -Calb.1217 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1760, Fernando VI, Assayer Q, FINE-VF 60-95.00
*0560 -Calb.---- 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1760, Carolus III, Assayer V over L, two dates visible 70-100.00
*0561 -Calb.1220 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1761, Carolus III, Assayer V,(Cayon#8396), date and Assayer clear, otherwise crude hoard coin, FINE 45-70.00
*0562 -Calb.1220 8 Reales cob, Potosi, same date as above, FINE 45-70.00
0563 -Calb.1220 8 Reales 1761, Carolus III, Potosi, VF 70-100.00
0564 -Calb.1221 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1762, Carolus III, Assayer V, (V resembles Y), Abt. VF dark, two dates visible 40-70.00
*0565 -Calb.1221 8 Reales cob, Potosi, same date as above, but Assayer initial not visible,VF 40-70.00
*0566 -Calb.1222 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1763, Carolus III, Assayer V, VF 40-70.00
0567 -Calb.1222 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1763, Carolus III, Assayer V, Variety? Unusual letters in obverse, letter .H. (between periods at 10 o'clock in obverse) . . . . . --------
0568 -Calb.1223 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1764, Carolus III, Assayer V, FINE 30-45.00
*0569 -Calb.1223 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1764, Carolus III, two dates visible, VF dark 40-70.00
*0570 -Calb.1224 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1765, Carolus III, Assayer V, more details in planchet FINE, light pitting 50-80.00
*0571 -Calb.1224 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1765, Carolus III, Assayer V, Abt. VF 40-70.00
0572 -Calb.---- 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1765V, "5" in date departs from the usual, please compare photos, VF light pitting . . . . . 100.00+
0573 -Calb.1225 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1766, Carolus III, Assayer V, Abt. VF 40-65.00
*0574 -Calb.1225 8 Reales cob, Potosi, same date as above, considerably nicer than Calbeto's plate coins. VF 50-80.00
*0575 -Calb.1227 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1767, Carolus III, Assayer initial not visible, VF dark 30-50.00
0576 -Calb.1227 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1767, date overstruck, assayer initial not visible,VF-XF 40-70.00
0577 -Calb.1230 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1768, Assayer V resembles Y, VF 30-50.00
*0578 -Calb.1233 8 Reales cob, Potosi 1769, Carolus III, Assayer V,(Cayon#8454) date and assayer clear, otherwise crude, FINE 50-80.00
*0579 -E6*T1 C13 8 Reales 1770JR, No period between CAROLUS and III in reverse, also very crude rosettes and smaller assayer initials in reverse, unlisted variety, FINE+ 100-150.00

*0580 -E13 T2 C18 8 Reales 1775JR, Carbon spots in obverse at 3 o'clock and reverse at 9 o'clock original luster in areas, one of key dates to Charles III series, XF So Very Rare . . 200-300.00

*0581 -E16 T2 C18 8 Reales 1777PR, Carolus III, Potosi, AU, well struck . . . . . 200.00+
*0582 -E18 T2 C18 8 Reales 1778PR, Carolus III, Potosi, XF scarce in this grade . . . . . 150.00+
*0583 -E19 T2 C18 8 Reales 1779PR, Carolus III, Potosi, XF in fact nearly as struck but weak reverse . . . . . 90.00+
0584 -E19 T2 C18 8 Reales 1779PR, Same as above but AU-UNC well struck, luster 200-300.00
*0585 -E20 T2 C18 8 Reales 1780PR, Carolus III, Potosi, Normal size "L" in "CAROLUS".(Calbeto #1260),XF-AU, Well Struck 150-225.00
0586 -E22 T2 C18 8 Reales 1782PR, Carolus III, Potosi, FINE-VF very weak in date area,Rare 50-80.00

*0587 -E26*T2 C18 8 Reales 1786/5PR, the plain date 1786 is rare enough but as indicated in Calbeto, overdate is considerably more rare. Aside from considerable weakness in shield it would go About XF but we will grade it VF 150-200.00

0588 -E27 T2 C18 8 Reales 1787PR, Carolus III, Potosi, VF for wear but weak and with corro- sion 70-100.00
0589 -E28 T2 C18 8 Reales 1788PR, Carolus III, Potosi, VF weak areas 40-70.00
*0590 -E31 T3 C27 8 Reales 1790PR, Carolus IV, Potosi, Rare date particularly as struck but weak, will grade XF 130-160.00
0591 -E59 T5 C47 8 Reales 1814PJ, "J" in assayer double, Ferdinand VII, XF Choice . . . . . 50.00+
*0592 -E70 T5 C47 8 Reales 1824J, Rare assayer, Ferdinand VII, FINE retooled . . . . . 300.00+
0593 -E71 T5 C47 8 Reales 1825J, Ferdinand VII, Potosi, FINE, dark, some corrosion and plan- chet defect, Very Rare 70-125.00

BOLIVIA-Republic

0594 -E79 T6 C55 8 Soles 1831JL, VF ding 12-20.00
0595 -E95 T7 C61 8 Soles 1844R, Potosi, Abt.VF edge nick . . . . . 20.00+
0596 -E95 T7 C61 8 Soles 1844R, Same as above except VF Scarce . . . . . 25.00+

*0597 -E99*T7 C61 8 Soles 1848M, excessively Rare date-assayer combination with 3 or so pieces known,sold in our Sept.1974 auction in VF for $685.00. FINE . . . . . 400.00+

*0598 -E104 T8 Y12 8 Soles 1851FM, XF-AU toned . . . . . 50.00+
*0599 -E107A T9 Y18 8 Soles 1854M, Rare date-assayer combination, VF 150-200.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BOLIVIA (CONT.)	
	BOLIVIA-Republic (Cont.)	
*0600	-E110*T10 Y18a 8 Soles 1855MJ, 9 berries variety, VF for wear but multiple dings	25-40.00
*0601	-E110*T10 Y18a 8 Soles 1855MJ, 9 berries in wreath, VF-XF planchet defect	50-70.00
0602	-E112 T12 Y26 1 Peso 1859FJ, Potosi, VF-XF, adjustment mark in obverse	50.00+
*0603	-E112 T12 Y26 1 Peso, same as above except XF well struck	70.00+
0604	-E120 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1860FJ, Potosi, FINE-VF ding	10.00+
0605	-E120 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1860FJ, same as above except VF	12.00+
0606	-E121 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1861FJ, Potosi, FINE-VF	12.00+
0607	-E123 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1862FJ, Potosi, Abt.VF	12.00+
0608	-E124 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1862FP, Potosi, Abt. VF	12.00+
0609	-E124 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1862FP, Same as above except VF	12.00+
0610	-E124a T16 Y31 1 Peso 1863/2FP, Potosi, FINE scarce	15.00+
0611	-E125 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1863FP, Potosi, FINE	10.00+
0612	-E125 T16 Y31 1 Peso 1863FP, Same as above except VF	13.00+
*0613	-E130 T18 Y49 1 Boliviano 1864Fd, Potosi, "P" of assayer inverted,Abt.VF seldom offered	150-200.00
0614	-E132 T18 Y49 1 Boliviano 1865FP, Potosi, FINE minor scratches	10.00+
0615	-E142 T19 Y49a 1 Boliviano 1868FE, Potosi, UNC toned	30-50.00
0616	-E143 T19 Y49a 1 Boliviano 1869FE, Potosi, FINE for wear but dings, scarce date	15-25.00
0617	-E144 T20 Y59 1 Boliviano 1870ER, Potosi, VF	10-15.00
0618	-E146 T20 Y59 1 Boliviano 1871ER, Potosi, VG	7-10.00
0619	-E152 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1872FE, Potosi, VF-XF light corrosion	10.00+
0620	-E152 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1872FE, Same as above except AU luster	25.00+
0621	-E153 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1873FE, Potosi, VF	10-15.00
0622	-E154 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1874FE, stars close together, Potosi, VF dings	15.00+
0623	-E155 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1874FE, stars wide apart, Potosi, Abt. XF	18.00+
0624	-E156 T23 Y64 1 Boliviano 1875FE, scarce date, VF spotted in obverse	15-25.00
	BRAZIL	
*0625	-E13-E14 T1 C94 960 Reis 1813B, legend reads: "REGENS", Abt. XF	25-40.00
0626	-E22 T1 C94 960 Reis 1816B, XF	30-50.00
0627	-E39a T3 C117 960 Reis 1821R, XF	40.00+
0628	-E63 T7 C190 2000 Reis 1851, VF-XF	18.00+
*0629	-E63 T7 C190 2000 Reis, same as above except AU	20-35.00
0630	-E63 T7 C190 2000 Reis, same as above except AU well struck	30.00+
0631	-E67 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1855, XF	15.00+
0632	-E68 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1856, XF Choice	20.00+
0633	-E69 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1857, XF Choice	20-30.00
0634	-E72 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1863, Abt.XF dark	15.00+
0635	-E72 T8 C194 2000 Reis, same as above except XF planchet defect	20.00+
0636	-E72 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1863, XF	20-35.00
0637	-E74 T8 C194 2000 Reis 1865, XF-AU	20.00+
0638	-E79 T9 C198 2000 Reis 1875, XF cleaned or polished but remains nice	20.00+
0639	-E79 T9 C198 2000 Reis, same as above except AU-UNC 3 tiny dings in Emperor's Beard	40.00+
0640	-E82 T10 C201 2000 Reis 1887, Obv. VF with scratches, Rev. XF, low mintage, similar specimen sold in our May 20th auction Lot #153 for $100.00	80.00+
0641	-E83 T10 C201 2000 Reis 1888, XF	15.00+
0642	-E84 T10 C201 2000 Reis 1889, XF	15.00+
	BRITISH GUIANA	
*0643	-E2 T2 C15 3 Guilders 1816, VF nice, Toned	350.00+
	CANADA	
0644	-Y33 1 Dollar 1938, Abt. VF minor ding	20-35.00
	CHILE	
*0645	-E43 T5 C61 8 Reales 1792DA, Carolus IIII, Santiago, VF nice for grade, key date to type	1000.00+
0646	-E70 T8 C81 8 Reales 1812FJ, Unusual piece struck in lead with plain edge. This coin was obtained by me when the famous J.T. Medina collection was purchased by the firm about 10 years ago. A number of these lead patterns were found in the collection and it appears that they were made at the different mints upon request by Medina and exclusively for him, as he was an extremely distinguished, internationally known historian of the times (he wrote in excess of 200 books). We gather that some of these patterns were made from original dies, and since they were lead patterns, the mints considered them harmless, but this practice of course has now been discontinued. The piece which we are offering is VF	100.00+
	CHILE-Republic	
*0647	-E94 T9 C86 1 Peso 1832I, Santiago VF dark	150-200.00
*0648	-E97 T9 C86 1 Peso 1834IJ, counterstamped "CROWN over Y.11." for Philippines, XF nicely toned	100.00+
0649	-E102 T12 Y22a 8 Reales 1848JM, Santiago, VF-XF minor ding	70-100.00
*0650	-E102 T12 Y22a 8 Reales, same as above except VF dark	85-125.00
*0651	-E-- 8 Escudos 1849ML, Pattern in Copper	100.00+
0652	-E121 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1874, Abt. VF	7-10.00
0653	-E121 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except VF	10-15.00
0654	-E121 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except BU, Rare in this grade for date	30-45.00
0655	-E123 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1876, Santiago, VF	8-12.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CHILE (CONT.)	
0656	-E123 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1876, same as above except XF	14-22.00
0657	-E124 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1877, Santiago, AU	16-20.00
0658	-E124 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	15-25.00
0659	-E124 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except Gem BU	25-40.00
0660	-E125 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1878, Santiago, UNC	30-45.00
0661	-E126 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1879, Santiago, BU minor planchet defect	20-30.00
0662	-E128 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1881, XF for wear except attempted puncture	6-10.00
0663	-E128 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except VF-XF	7-10.00
*0664	-E128 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	20-30.00
0665	-E129 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1882, AU	15-25.00
0666	-E129 T15 Y48 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	20-30.00
0667	-E131 T15 Y48 1 Peso 1884, XF ding	9-14.00
0668	-E141 T17 Y69 1 Peso 1896, XF nice, scarce in this grade	12-17.00
*0669	-E-- 5 Pesos 1926, Rare and Handsome Silver pattern of the Santiago mint, seldom offered	700-1000.00
*0670	-E146 T19 Y94 5 Pesos 1927, "0.9", BU	12-17.00
0671	-Set of 2 coins, H1 and H2, 5 Pesos and 10 Pesos, 1968, BU	30-35.00
	COLOMBIA	
*0672	-E10 T2 C66 8 Reales 1816F, Ferdinand VII, Popayan, VF-XF Very Rare, particularly in this grade	1200.00+
*0673	-E23 T6 C145 8 Reales 1837RS, Bogota, XF Very Rare, especially in this grade	600.00+
*0674	-E33 T9 C159 10 Reales 1847, VF+	90.00+
*0675	-E42 T12 C186 1 Peso 1859, XF luster, Rare in this grade, scarce date	130-155.00
*0676	-E43 T12 C186 1 Peso 1860, XF Choice with luster, Rare in this grade	145-185.00
*0677	-E45 T13 C197 1 Peso 1861, VF light scratches in obv., Very Rare Type	300-400.00
*0678	-E47 T14 Y5 1 Peso 1863, VF minor ding	45-65.00
0679	-E57 T16 Y10 1 Peso 1871, scarce date & type, VF minor dings	50-80.00
*0680	-E57 T16 Y10 1 Peso, same as above except VF	70-100.00
*0681	-E58 T17 Y10a 1 Peso 1869, Medellin, "869" double, actually large numbers over smaller numbers, XF very low mintage, soft strike	150-250.00
*0682	-E59 T17 Y10a 1 Peso 1870, Medellin, in spectacular grade for issue, VF luster	120-150.00
*0683	-E59a T17 Y10a 1 Peso 1870/69, Medellin, in spectacular grade for issue, suited for the most demanding collector, UNC luster	450-600.00
*0684	-E61 T18 Y72 1 Peso 1956, (Mint Entrance) BU	20-30.00
0685	-E61 T18 Y72 1 Peso, another as above	20-30.00
	CUBA	
*0686	-Pattern Set, Moneda Provisional in Copper, 10 Centavos, 20 Centavos, Medio Peso, and One Peso, very desirable & rare coins. The 10 Centavos, Red UNC, 20 Centavos UNC w/50% luster, 1/2 Peso Abt EF, and 1 Peso AU w/minor ding at 3 o'clock. (Photos on cover) Should exceed	2500.00+
0687	-E5 T3 Y9 1 Peso 1915, AU	35-65.00
0688	-E9 T3 Y9 1 Peso 1934, UNC light bag marks	15-20.00
0689	-E10 T4 Y16 1 Peso 1934, Obv XF with bump, however rev remains nearly as struck with ding of little consequence at about 11 o'clock	30-45.00
0690	-E16 T5 Y23 1 Peso 1953, XF	8-12.00
0691	-E16 T5 Y23 1 Peso, same as above except AU	12-15.00
0692	-E16 T5 Y23 1 Peso, same as above except UNC	15-20.00
0693	-Souvenir Peso, Cubans in Exile, 1965, plain edge, PROOF	15-25.00
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
0694	-E2 T2 1 Peso 1897A, Abt.FINE, ding	20-35.00
*0695	-E2 T2 Y14 1 Peso, same as above except XF Choice, Rare in this high grade	90-130.00
*0696	-E3 T3 Y20 1 Peso 1939, XF-AU Rare in this grade	35-55.00
0697	-E4 T3 Y20 1 Peso 1952, UNC	13-20.00
*0698	-E4 T3 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except BU	15-25.00
*0699	-E6 T5 Y28 1 Peso 1963, Gem BU normally dull finish, this is nice	15-25.00
	ECUADOR	
0700	-E3 T3 Y31 1 Sucre 1884, AU	15-30.00
0701	-E5 T3 Y31 1 Sucre 1888DT, Santiago, UNC bag marks	80.00+
0702	-E6 T3 Y31 1 Sucre 1889, Birmingham, BU Choice	100.00+
0703	-E19 T4 Y56 5 Sucres 1943, UNC	7-10.00
	GUADALUPE	
*0704	-G1 T1 C41 8 Livres 1803IJ, Square scalloped cut-out on Lima 8 Reales 1803, Charles III,VF	350.00+
	GUATEMALA	
*0705	-Calb.142 8 Reales cob 1741, date unpriced in Calbeto, FINE pitted areas, Extremely Rare	200.00+
*0706	-Calb.146 8 Reales cob 1744, FINE pitted areas	120-180.00
*0707	-Calb.154 8 Reales 1751J, VF of well above average size and well detailed in obv and rev	200-250.00
*0708	-Calb.156 8 Reales cob 1752J, FINE	90-150.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA	
*0709	-Calb.157 8 Reales cob 1753J, FINE	90-150.00
*0710	-Calb.157 8 Reales, same as above except FINE and quite nice for wear	150-200.00
*0711	-E4 T1 C13 8 Reales 1755J, small assayer J, not in Calbeto, VF, Very Rare	500-800.00
*0712	-E48a T6 8 Reales 1792RM, Carolus IIII, VF-XF very minor spots in rev, perhaps light corrosion that could easily be removed	150-200.00
*0713	-E53 T6 8 Reales 1796M, Carolus IIII, VF	130-200.00
0714	-E54 T6 C47 8 Reales 1797M, Carolus IIII,Bronze pattern silver plated, VF	150.00+
*0715	-E59 T6 C47 8 Reales 1802M, VF	200-300.00
*0716	-E76 T8 C72 8 Reales 1817M, Ferdinand VII, VF scarce	100.00+
0717	-E81 T8 C72 8 Reales 1820M, Ferdinand VII, Abt.VF	60.00+
	Central American Federation	
0718	-E96 T9 C95 8 Reales 1837BA, VF rim ding	40-65.00
	Republic	
0719	-E111 T12 Y22 1 Peso 1862R, VF ding, decent	--------
0720	-E113 T12 Y22 1 Peso 1864R, small star c/s near truncation of bust and at bottom of shield, Abt. VF	10-15.00
0721	-E117 T13 Y25 1 Peso 1867R, FINE	10-15.00
0722	-E120 T14 1 Peso 1869R, Abt. VF weak reverse	10-15.00
0723	-E121 T14 Y30 1 Peso 1869/99R, FINE weak reverse	8-12.00
0724	-E121 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except FINE-VF	10-14.00
0725	-E121 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except XF sharp bust but weak area in reverse	25-35.00
0726	-E121 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except XF	30-40.00
0727	-E121 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except AU hairlines in obverse	30-40.00
0728	-E122 T14 Y30 1 Peso 1870R, VF	10-15.00
*0729	-E122 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC weak reverse, Rare in this grade	30-45.00
0730	-E123 T14 Y30 1 Peso 1871R, VF scratch	--------
0731	-E123 T14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except VF	--------
0732	-E123 Y14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except AU	--------
0733	-E123 Y14 Y30 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	--------
0734	-E124 T15 Y56 1 Peso 1872P, VF	25-35.00
*0735	-E126 T15 Y56 1 Peso 1873, Nice VF	30-50.00
*0736	-E128 T16 Y57 1 Peso 1879D, Abt. VF	400-500.00
*0737	-E128 T16 Y57 1 Peso, same as above except VF	425-550.00
*0738	-E129 T17 Y58 1 Peso 1879D, XF luster and well detailed rev which is unusual in this issue	600-800.00
0739	-E136 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1894, Abt. VF	7-10.00
0740	-E136 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF	10-15.00
0741	-E136 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except UNC ding	15-22.00
0742	-E137 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1894H, VF	7-12.00
0743	-E137 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF tiny ding	12-15.00
0744	-E137 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF	12-16.00
0745	-E138 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1895, scarce date, VG-FINE rough in rim	7-10.00
0746	-E138 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF	14-20.00
0747	-E138 Y20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except AU	20-25.00
0748	-E139 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1895H, scarce, Abt. XF	14-20.00
0749	-E139 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF	15-25.00
0750	-E140 T20 Y84 1 Peso, 1896/5, XF	12-20.00
0751	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1896, FINE	7-10.00
0752	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except VF	10-14.00
0753	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF several dings	11-15.00
0754	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except VF-XF	12-16.00
0755	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except UNC	20-30.00
0756	-E141 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except BU double "9" in date	30-40.00
0757	-E142 T20 Y84 1 Peso 1897, FINE-VF many dings	7-10.00
0758	-E142 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except VF-XF dings	8-11.00
0759	-E142 T20 Y84 1 Peso, same as above except XF	12-17.00
	Counterstamp Coinage	
0760	-EG23 T3 Y88a 1/2 Real c/s on Peru 1 Peso 1882 (Seated Liberty over Shield), VF	--------
0761	-EG24 T3 Y88a 1/2 Real c/s on Chile 1 Peso 1883 (Seated Liberty over Condor), VF	--------
0762	-EG36 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1868YB (Seated Liberty over Shield), VF	20-35.00
0763	-EG37 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1869YB (Seated Liberty over Seated Liberty)VF-XF	20-35.00
0764	-EG52 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1883FN, Rare	100-150.00
0765	-EG54 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1884RD, XF	30-45.00
0766	-EG62 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1890 (Seated Liberty over Shield), VF-XF	--------
0767	-EG63 T3 Y88 1/2 Real c/s over Peru Sol 1891TF (Seated Liberty over Shield) XF	20-25.00
*0768	-Unusual c/s on Guatemalan 8 Reales. "R" or "P" monogram in a circle of dotted lines. Holed, Coin FINE for wear	--------
	HAITI	
	Patterns	
*0769	-HA-P90 2014B(Guttag) 1811 L'An 8, Silver, limited restrike, UNC PROOF	150.00+
*0770	-HA-P91 2014B 1811 L'An 8, Copper, original bronze pattern, AU-UNC	200.00+
*0771	-HA-P140 2209A Silver Essai without date or denomination, 37mm, 5 Gourde, UNC	550-750.00
*0772	-HA-P141 2209D Silver Essai without date or denomination, 37mm, 5 Gourde, UNC very light scratches, Extremely rare	500-700.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	HAITI	
	Patterns (Cont.)	
0773	-HA-P141 Similar to 2209D. Copper, not listed. Essai without date or denomination. Obv: Faustin Bare-headed facing left. "FAUSTIN Ler/EMPEREUR". Rev: Crowned coat of arms "EMPIRE D'HAITI" above	500-700.00
	Regular Issues	
0774	-E1 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1881 an 78, XF ding	35-55.00
0775	-E2 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1882 an 78, XF	50-85.00
0776	-E2 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except AU	70-100.00
0777	-E3 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1887 an 84, FINE	30-45.00
0778	-E3 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except XF spot in edge from 9 to 11 o'clock,remains nice	70-90.00
0779	-E3 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except AU, light corrosion	100-150.00
*0780	-E3 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except AU	100-150.00
0781	-E4 T1 Y9 1 Gourde 1895 an 92, VF-XF minor ding	60-90.00
0782	-E4 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except XF tiny dings, remains nice	90-120.00
*0783	-E4 T1 Y9 1 Gourde, same as above except AU scarce date	150-200.00
*0784	-Set of 3 coins as follows: H70 1973 25 Gourdes; H71 1973 50 Gourdes; H72 1973 50 Gourdes All PROOF	--------
	HONDURAS	
0785	-E7 T2 YP4 8 Pesos 1862A, VF dings	20-30.00
0786	-E7 T2 YP4 8 Pesos, same as above except VF cleaned but nicer	30-40.00
0787	-E20 T5 Y25a 1 Peso 1889, Square "8" variety, VF	35-45.00
0788	-E29 Y5 Y25a 1 Peso 1904 ("04" in large numbers), date very scarce, XF	125-175.00
*0789	-A set of 8 Honduran Provisional Coinage 1862: 1,2,4,8 Peso PROOF, also the 1,2,4,8 Pesos regular issue, mounted handsomely in plexiglass. The four proof coins struck in England are superb choice specimens. In fact, prior to their being mounted in a frame, each piece rested in its original case. The regular issue coins struck in Tegucigalpa are uncirculated specimens, some with luster. The 1,2 & 4 Pesos have bright copper shading highlighting the design. The 8 Peso is dark with traces of luster. See our plate section for photos of this set, including a close-up of the lower right quadrant of the reverse on regular issues. Some of you may not be aware of the mintmark there. A tiny "H" is superimposed upon the fallen leaf to the right of the ceiba tree. This unique set can be the star of your collection previously offered at $2,100 and offers must exceed	1500-2000.00
	MEXICO	
	Colonial	
0790	-E10 T1 C8 8 Reales 1735MF, Felipe V, XF for wear but planchet defect at 9 o'clock and light corrosion on 12 o'clock obv., early date so Rare	150-200.00
*0791	-E24 T1 C8 8 Reales 1746MF, Felipe V, XF sharp scarce date	140-200.00
0792	-E52 T4 C35 8 Reales 1761MM, Carolus III, XF	100-130.00
*0793	-E63 T4 C35 8 Reales 1765MF, Carolus III, Cross between "H" & "I" in reverse, XF	95-135.00
0794	-E66 T4 C35 8 Reales 1766MF, Carolus III, XF obv. may rate AU, Light scratches in obv., hardly of any consequence	125-165.00
*0795	-E84 T5a C40 8 Reales 1777FF, Carolus III, VF-XF Very Rare date	250-350.00
0796	-E98 T5a C40 8 Reales 1786FM, XF light hairline scratches in obverse	40-65.00
0797	-E100 T5a C40 8 Reales 1787FM, Carolus III, XF-AU luster, weak crown above shield	45-70.00
0798	-E101 T5a C40 8 Reales 1788FM, Carolus III, XF	35-50.00
0799	-E102 T5a C40 8 Reales 1789FM, Carolus III, VF	60-95.00
0800	-E104 T6 C73 8 Reales 1790FM, Carolus IV, XF ding	65-85.00
0801	-E107 T8 C81 8 Reales 1791FM, Carolus IV, Abt. XF pitted surface	35-45.00
0802	-E114 T8 C81 8 Reales 1798FM, Carolus IV, XF-AU luster, planchet defect	40-50.00
0803	-E114 T8 C81 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	50.00+
0804	-E126 T8 C81 8 Reales 1804TH, Carolus IV, Abt. FINE chop marks	12.00+
0805	-E134 T8 C81 8 Reales 1808TH, Carolus IV, AU minor planchet defect	30-50.00
0806	-E134 T8 C81 8 Reales, same as above except AU	40-60.00
0807	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales 1809TH, Ferdinand VII, VG	10-15.00
0808	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except VF "9" in date double	20-30.00
0809	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except XF luster, planchet defect	30-40.00
0810	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU softly struck on crown area of shield	40-50.00
0811	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except AU weak	40-55.00
0812	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except AU luster, soft strike	40-55.00
*0813	-E137 T9 C111 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	60-80.00
0814	-E140 T9 C111 8 Reales 1810HJ, Ferdinand VII, FINE+	20-30.00
	First Empire	
0815	-E163 T11 C184 8 Reales 1822JM, Iturbide, Abt. VF test mark at 8 o'clock	50.00+
0816	-E163 T11 C184 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	100.00+
*0817	-E163 T11 C184 8 Reales, same as above except XF luster	150.00+
0818	-E167 T15 C185 8 Reales 1822JM, Iturbide, FINE	40-65.00
*0819	-E168 T15 C185 8 Reales 1823JM, Iturbide, VF	65-95.00
*0820	-E168 T15 C185 8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF	100.00+
	Second Empire	
0821	-E172 T16 YS36 1 Peso 1866, Maximilian, VF Scratches and knocks	20.00+
0822	-E172 T16 YS36 1 Peso, same as above except Abt.XF dings of little consequence	40-65.00
0823	-E172 T16 YS36 1 Peso, same as above except Abt. XF	50-75.00
*0824	-E172 T16 YS36 1 Peso, same as above except XF tiny ding	65-85.00
0825	-E173 T16 YS36 1 Peso 1867, Maximilian, VF-XF	50.00+

MEXICO (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Republic	
*0826	-E176 T17 YS19 8 Reales 1824JM, Guanajuato, FINE+ gouge at 2 o'clock in obv	150-200.00
0827	-E180 T17 YS19 8 Reales 1824JM, Mexico City, Abt.FINE	35-55.00
*0828	-E180 T17 YS19 8 Reales, same as above except VF toned nice	150-200.00
0829	-E187 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1868DL, Alamos, FINE-VF scarce	65-100.00
0830	-E191 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1872AM, Alamos, Abt. VF	40-65.00
0831	-E197 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877DL, Alamos, XF	25-35.00
0832	-E205 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1884ML, Alamos, XF 3 minor chop marks, nice	13-25.00
*0833	-E240 Y18 YS25 8 Reales 1851RG, Chihuahua, VF Very Rare	150-300.00
0834	-E255 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1864JC, Chihuahua, VF Very Scarce	45-70.00
0835	-E273 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876MM, Abt. XF	10-15.00
0836	-E273 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC minor ding, but nice, luster	20-30.00
0837	-E275 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877EA, VF obv. scratch	10-15.00
0838	-E277 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877JM, Chihuahua, FINE-VF	7-10.00
0839	-E278 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878AV, Chihuahua, VF	8-12.00
0840	-E284 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1881MG, Chihuahua, VF scarce	15-20.00
0841	-E287 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1883MM, Chihuahua, AU brilliance	20-30.00
0842	-E293 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889MM, Chihuahua, VF	7-10.00
0843	-E294 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890MM, Chihuahua, VF tiny chops	8-12.00
0844	-E295 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1891MM, Chihuahua, Abt.XF	8-12.00
0845	-E296 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1892MM, Chihuahua, VF	7-10.00
0846	-E296 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	15.00+
0847	-E297 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893MM, Chihuahua, Abt.VF dings	---
0848	-E297 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF two minor chops	10-15.00
0849	-E298 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894MM, Chihuahua, VF	8-12.00
0850	-E298 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	10-15.00
0851	-E299 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895MM, Chihuahua, XF	10-15.00
0852	-E310 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1856CE, Culiacan, Double "1" and "8" in date, Abt.VF scarce	50-80.00
0853	-E311 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1857CE, Culiacan, XF somewhat weak	30-40.00
0854	-E312 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1858CE, XF minor ding	30-50.00
0855	-E313 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1859CE, Culiacan, VF minor scratch in obv. weak legend	20-30.00
0856	-E313 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU weak legend	30-50.00
0857	-E330 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1875MP, Culiacan, FINE-VF light corrosion	10-15.00
0858	-E348 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885AM, Culiacan, FINE Rare	30-45.00
0859	-E352 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1887AM, Culiacan, VF	10-15.00
0860	-E353 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888AM, Culiacan, VF	10-15.00
0861	-E356 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1891AM, Culiacan, VF minor ding	8-12.00
0862	-E357 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1892AM, Culiacan, BU	20-30.00
0863	-E358 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893AM, Culiacan, AU tiny dings	12-20.00
0864	-E359 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894AM, Culiacan, UNC	14-20.00
0865	-E360 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895AM, Culiacan, VF minor planchet defect	7-10.00
0866	-E360 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF minor chops	7-10.00
0867	-E360 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF	7-10.00
0868	-E361 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1896AM, Culiacan, VF planchet defect	7-10.00
0869	-E361 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	7-10.00
0870	-E361 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF toned	8-12.00
0871	-E362 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1897AM, Culiacan, VF-XF	8-12.00
0872	-E362 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	---
0873	-Group of 2 coins: E293 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889MM Culiacan XF and E448 T18 Y19 1893ND Durango XF planchet defect	12-20.00
0874	-E364 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1826RL, Durango, FINE-VF light obv. scratches, scarce	40-65.00
0875	-E364 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF Rare date	60-85.00
0876	-E368 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1830RM, Durango, FINE small hole, Rare	40-65.00
0877	-E374 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1834RM, Durango, FINE	15-22.00
0878	-E378 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1839RM, Durango, Abt.FINE	20-35.00
0879	-E379*T18 YS25 8 Reales 1840/39RM, Durango, Very clear overdate, at least VF	30-50.00
0880	-E382 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1842RM, Durango, XF	100-150.00
0881	-E384*T18 YS25 8 Reales 1842, Durango (4 over 3) FINE Very Rare date	200-300.00
0882	-E385 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1843RM, Durango, VF attempted perforation on rev at 12 o'clock	130-180.00
*0883	-E386 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1844/34RM, Durango, Abt.VF, Rare	200-350.00
0884	-E387 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1845RM, Durango, FINE solder spot in edge, scarce	30-50.00
*0885	-E397 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1853CP, XF very rare date	600-900.00
*0886	-E399 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1855CP, Durango, VF Rarely offered	80-125.00
0887	-E402 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1858CP, Durango, Abt.VF scarce	60-90.00
0888	-E405 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1861CP, UNC luster, but weak areas	65-95.00
0889	-E406 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1862CP, Durango, UNC minor adjustment marks	60-100.00
0890	-E425 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877CP, Durango, XF weakness	12-20.00
0891	-E427 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878PE, Durango, AU scarce	45-70.00
0892	-E429 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1879TB, Durango, Abt.VF	15-25.00
0893	-E435 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1883MC, Durango, VF several minor chops	12-20.00
0894	-E437 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885MC, Durango, VF-XF	12-18.00
0895	-E441 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888MC, Durango, VF planchet defect in edge	13-20.00
0896	-E448 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893ND, Durango, VF-XF	10-15.00
0897	-E450 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895ND, Durango, FINE	7-10.00
0898	-E463 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1832FS, Guadalajara, XF weak strike	100-150.00
0899	-E471 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1839JG, Guadalajara, VF+ Rare date	100-150.00
0900	-E488 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1850JG, Guadalajara, VF-XF Rare	100-150.00
0901	-E497 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1859JG, VF crude, weak areas, scarce	40-70.00

MEXICO (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION		ESTIMATE
	Republic		
*0902	-E507 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1869IC, Guadalajara, VG-FINE, Extremely Rare	200-300.00
0903	-E514 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1876IC, Guadalajara, VF	10-15.00
0904	-E516 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1877IC, Guadalajara, VF	18-30.00
0905	-E520 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1880JA, Guadalajara, FINE-VF	7-10.00
0906	-E520 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU brilliance	25-35.00
0907	-E530 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1886JS, Guadalajara, VF ding	15-25.00
0908	-E533 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1889JS, VF dings	5.00+
0909	-E533 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	10-15.00
0910	-E533 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	13-20.00
0911	-E536 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1892JS, Guadalajara, VF-XF	7-11.00
0912	-E539 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1895JS, Guadalajara, XF	15-25.00
0913	-E551 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1832MJ, Guanajuato, XF test mark on edge	13-20.00
0914	-E558 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1838PJ, Guanajuato, Abt.XF	15-20.00
0915	-E561 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1840/30PJ, Guanajuato, VF-XF scarce overdate	30-50.00
0916	-E562 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1841PJ, VF dark	10.00+
0917	-E564 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1842PM, Guanajuato, VF	10.00+
0918	-E564 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except XF	15.00+
0919	-E567 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1845PM, Guanajuato, VF lettering scratched in obverse	10.00+
0920	-E568 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1846PM, Guanajuato, XF Choice	--------
0921	-E569 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1847PM, Guanajuato, XF Toned	20-30.00
0922	-E571 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1848PM, Guanajuato, FINE	6-10.00
0923	-E573 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1849PF, Guanajuato, FINE+ minor scratch	10.00+
0924	-E573 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except Abt. VF	12.00+
0925	-E574 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1850PF, Guanajuato, FINE	7-10.00
0926	-E576 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1852PF, Guanajuato, FINE	10-15.00
0927	-E578 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1854PF, Guanajuato, XF	13-20.00
0928	-E582 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1858PF, Guanajuato, VF scratches	7-10.00
0929	-E583 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1859PF, Guanajuato, VF-XF, fairly weak	15-25.00
0930	-E584*T18 YS25	8 Reales 1860/59PF, Guanajuato, VG-FINE	5.00+
0931	-E585 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1861PF, Guanajuato, Abt. VF	10.00+
0932	-E587 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1862YE, Guanajuato, FINE one tiny starlike chop	10.00+
0933	-E589 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1863YF, Guanajuato, VF-XF	--------
0934	-E589 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except XF nice	12.00+
0935	-E591 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1868YF, Guanajuato, VF	10.00+
0936	-E591 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC	20.00+
0937	-E591 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except UNC	25-45.00
0938	-E593 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1870FR, Guanajuato, FINE-VF	15.00+
0939	-E593 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	25-35.00
0940	-E594 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1873FR, Guanajuato, XF	14-20.00
0941	-E595 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1874FR, Guanajuato, VF	10.00+
0942	-E595 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	12-20.00
0943	-E595*T18 Y19	8 Reales 1874/3FR, Guanajuato, XF	15.00+
0944	-E596 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1875FR, Guanajuato, VF-XF ding	7-10.00
0945	-E596 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC	15-30.00
0946	-E597 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1876FR, Guanajuato, VF minor obv. scratch	7-10.00
0947	-E597 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF edge dings	8-11.00
0948	-E597 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	10.00+
0949	-E597*T18 Y19	8 Reales 1876/5FR, Guanajuato, VF Rare overdate	15-25.00
0950	-E598 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1877FR, Guanajuato, VF-XF	7-10.00
0951	-E598 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF	8.00+
0952	-E598 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU hairline scratches in small area in obv.	20.00+
0953	-E599 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1878FR, Guanajuato, VF-XF scarce	15.00+
0954	-E599 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC brilliant	20-30.00
0955	-E601 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1879SM, Guanajuato, FINE several starlike chops	10.00+
0956	-E602 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1880SB, Guanajuato, XF	10.00+
0957	-E603 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1881SB, Guanajuato, XF	10.00+
0958	-E603 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	15.00+
0959	-E604 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1882SB, Guanajuato, XF	10.00+
0960	-E604 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	13.00+
0961	-E606 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1883BR, Guanajuato, VF	12.00+
0962	-E606 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	15.00+
0963	-E606 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	20.00+
0964	-E609 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1884BR, Guanajuato, Abt. VF	10.00+
0965	-E609 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	15.00+
0966	-E611 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1885RR, Guanajuato, VF	9-15.00
0967	-E611 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	10-15.00
0968	-E612 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1886RR, Guanajuato, XF	10-15.00
0969	-E613 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1887RR, Guanajuato, XF	7-10.00
0970	-E614 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1888RR, Guanajuato, VF	7-10.00
0971	-E614 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	10.00+
0972	-E615 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1889RR, Guanajuato, AU	10.00+
0973	-E616 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1890RR, Guanajuato, Abt. XF	8.00+
0974	-E616 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	15.00+
0975	-E618 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1891RS, Guanajuato, VF	6-10.00
0976	-E618 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except a group of 3 pieces, 1 in VF and 2 in Abt. XF dings	20.00+
0977	-E619 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1892RS, Guanajuato, VF-XF	10.00+
0978	-E619 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except AU	15.00+

MEXICO (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Republic	
0979	-E620 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893RS, Guanajuato, XF ding	10.00+
0980	-E620 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	12.00+
0981	-E621 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894RS, Guanajuato, VF-XF planchet defect	10.00+
0982	-E621 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	15.00+
0983	-E621 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU toned	20.00+
0984	-E622 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895RS, Guanajuato, VF planchet defect and several minor chops	7-10.00
0985	-E622 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF ding	10.00+
0986	-E622 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	12.00+
0987	-E622 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC	15-20.00
0988	-E623 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1896RS, Guanajuato, VF-XF	10.00+
0989	-E623 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU nicely toned	15.00+
0990	-E624 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1897RS, Guanajuato, VF ding	7-10.00
*0991	-E642 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1865FM, Hermosillo, VF for wear but repeated chop marks, Rare	100.00+
0992	-E647 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1869PR, Hermosillo, Abt. VF	65-95.00
0993	-E649 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1871PR, Hermosillo, FINE-VF ding	40-65.00
0994	-E650 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1872PR, Hermosillo, VF	35-55.00
*0995	-E654 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876AF, Hermosillo, XF nice, Choice, scarce	70-100.00
0996	-E669 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1886FG, Hermosillo, VF	10.00+
0997	-E669 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	12-18.00
0998	-E673 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890FG, Hermosillo, VF	10.00+
0999	-E674 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1891FG, Hermosillo, XF several minor dings	12-16.00
1000	-E677 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894FG, Hermosillo, VF many dings	10.00+
*1001	-E679 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1824JM, Mexico City, XF Rare especially in this date, luster but some weakness	125-200.00
1002	-E699 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1841ML, XF-AU weak breast of eagle with snake	20-30.00
1003	-E705 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1845MF, Mexico City, Abt. XF nice coin	25-35.00
1004	-E710 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1849GC, Mexico City, VF dings	10.00+
1005	-E715 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1854GC, Mexico City, Abt. XF	15.00+
1006	-E715 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	20-35.00
1007	-E719 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1857GF, Mexico City, VF polished	8.00+
1008	-E719 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except AU	13-20.00
1009	-E721 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1859FH, Mexico City, UNC friction	15-20.00
1010	-E726 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1862CH, Mexico City, Abt. VF	7-10.00
1011	-E727 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1863CH, Mexico City, FINE tiny dings	10.00+
1012	-E728 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1863TH, Mexico City, Abt. VF chops	8.00+
1013	-E728 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except VF some corrosion	9.00+
1014	-E728 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except VF	12.00+
1015	-E728 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above excpet XF	15.00+
1016	-E729 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1867CH, Mexico City, XF-AU	15-20.00
1017	-E731 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1868PH, Mexico City, VF scratch, light corrosion	15-30.00
1018	-E732 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1869CH, Mexico City, Abt. VF	10.00+
1019	-E732 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except VF	12.00+
1020	-E732 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	15.00+
1021	-E735 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874BH, Mexico City, VF	10-15.00
1022	-E736 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1875BH, Mexico City, Abt.VF	6.00+
1023	-E736 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF	8.00+
1024	-E736 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF	10.00+
1025	-E739 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877MH, Mexico City, VF	9.00+
1026	-E740 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878MH, Mexico City, VF	10.00+
1027	-E741 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1879MH, Mexico City, FINE chops	7-10.00+
1028	-E741 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	10-13.00
1029	-E741 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	10-15.00
1030	-E741*T18 Y19 8 Reales 1879/8MH, Mexico City, XF ding	15-25.00
1031	-E742 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1880MH, Mexico City, VF-XF dings	10.00+
1032	-E742 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU tiny ding	15.00+
1033	-E742*T18 Y19 8 Reales 1880/79MH, Mexico City, XF overdate very visible	18.00+
1034	-E743 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1881MH, Mexico City, XF two small scratches, otherwise nice	10.00+
1035	-E744 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1882MH, Mexico City, VF	10.00+
1036	-E744 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	12.00+
1037	-E745 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1883MH, Mexico City, Abt.XF ding	12.00+
1038	-E746 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1884MH, Mexico City, Abt. XF	10.00+
1039	-E746 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	12.00+
1040	-E746 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU	15.00+
1041	-E747 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885MH, Mexico City, Abt. XF	7.00+
1042	-E747 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU toned	10-15.00
1043	-E749 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1887MH, Mexico City, AU	10-15.00
1044	-E751 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889MH, Mexico City, VF-XF	12-20.00
1045	-E753 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890AM, Mexico City, XF	12-18.00
1046	-E756 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF, 1 XF, 1 AU	20-30.00
1047	-E757 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF ding, 1 XF, 1 AU	20-30.00
1048	-E758 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895AM, Mexico City, XF dings in obverse	6.00+
1049	-E758 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except Abt.XF	8.00+
1050	-E758 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF tiny ding	9.00+
1051	-E758 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	10.00+
1052	-E759 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895AB, Mexico City, Abt. FINE	6.00+
1053	-E759 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF	8.00+
1054	-E759 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	10.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	MEXICO (CONT.)	ESTIMATE
	Republic (Cont.)		
1055	-E760 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1896AB, Mexico City, Abt.VF	6.00+
1056	-E760 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	8.00+
1057	-E761 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1896AM, Mexico City, XF	10.00+
1058	-E762 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1897AM, Mexico City, 3 pieces, Average VF	18.00+
1059	-E771 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1863FR, Oaxaca, VF scarce	100-200.00
1060	-E775 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1867AE, Oaxaca, VF-XF minor dings	70-100.00
*1061	-E778 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1869AE, Oaxaca, VF-XF scarce	100.00+
1062	-E784 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1877AE, Oaxaca, AU adjustment marks, weak area	30-50.00
1063	-E792 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1885AE, Oaxaca, Abt. XF	30-45.00
1064	-E794 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1887/6AE, Oaxaca, VF	25-35.00
1065	-E796 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1889AE, Oaxaca, AU	35-55.00
1066	-E798 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1891EN, Oaxaca, Abt. FINE puncture attempt at 12 o'clock, remains decent	10.00+
1067	-E798 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except VF adjustment mark	15-25.00
1068	-E803 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1829JS, San Luis Potosi, VF planchet defect	65-100.00
1069	-E804 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1830JS, San Luis Potosi, VF-XF ding	65-100.00
1070	-E806 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1832JS, San Luis Potosi, VF scarce, very light scratch	60-90.00
1071	-E808 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1834JS, San Luis Potosi, GOOD	10.00+
1072	-E808 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except XF	60-90.00
1073	-E810 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1836JS, San Luis Potosi, FINE+ markings in reverse	15-25.00
*1074	-E810 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except UNC, friction, rare in this grade	100-150.00
1075	-E818 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1843PS, VF Rare	70-100.00
*1076	-E830 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1851MC, San Luis Potosi, Very Rare, XF	500-1000.00
1077	-E848 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1862RO, San Luis Potosi, VF minor scratches	45-60.00
1078	-E849 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1863RO, San Luis Potosi, FINE-VF several interesting chops	10.00+
1079	-E849 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF weak several minor knocks in cap	20.00+
1080	-E856 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1868/7PS, San Luis Potosi, FINE	30-50.00
1081	-E857 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1869PS, San Luis Potosi, FINE	15.00+
1082	-E857 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF with planchet defect, weak	20.00+
1083	-E862 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1874MH, San Luis Potosi, VG-FINE	7-10.00
1084	-E862 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except FINE+	10.00+
1085	-E862 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF	15-25.00
1086	-E863 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1875MH, San Luis Potosi, XF slight planchet defect	10.00+
1087	-E864 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1876MH, San Luis Potosi, XF weakness	10.00+
1088	-E865 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1877MH, San Luis Potosi, VF	10.00+
1089	-E865 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except Abt. XF	15.00+
1090	-E873 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1882MH, San Luis Potosi, VF	15.00+
1091	-E875 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1884MH, San Luis Potosi, FINE-VF planchet defect	7-10.00
1092	-E876 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1885MH, San Luis Potosi, VF-XF	10.00+
1093	-E876 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF ding	12.00+
1094	-E876 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except XF	11-15.00
1095	-E877 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1885LC, San Luis Potosi, only FINE, several knocks	40-60.00
1096	-E878 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1886LC, San Luis Potosi, XF dings	15.00+
1097	-E879 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1886MR, San Luis Potosi, FINE-VF	10.00+
1098	-E879 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except VF	10-15.00
1099	-E880 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1887MR, San Luis Potosi, XF	10.00+
1100	-E881 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1888MR, San Luis Potosi, VF ding	25.00+
1101	-E881 T18 Y19	8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	30.00+
1102	-E882 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1889MR, San Luis Potosi, VF	13-20.00
1103	-E885 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1892MR, San Luis Potosi, XF	10.00+
1104	-E886 T18 Y19	8 Reales 1893MR, San Luis Potosi, UNC tiny ding	15.00+
1105	-E898 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1831OM, Zacatecas, VF weakness	25-35.00
1106	-E899 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1832OM, Zacatecas, VF crude	12-17.00
1107	-E901 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1834OM, Zacatecas, FINE	15-20.00
1108	-E901 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF	20-30.00
1109	-E904 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1837OM, Zacatecas, FINE+	10.00+
1110	-E905 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1838OM, Zacatecas, VF planchet defect in reverse	10.00+
1111	-E908 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1841OM, Zacatecas, VF crude	15-20.00
1112	-E909 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1842OM, Zacatecas, at least AU for wear but crude, weak,luster	20-30.00
1113	-E910 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1843OM, Zacatecas, VG-FINE crude	10.00+
1114	-E910 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF crude	20.00+
1115	-E911 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1844OM, Zacatecas, VF	15.00+
1116	-E912 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1845OM, Zacatecas, nearly as struck but very crude,will grade AU	25-35.00
1117	-E913 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1846OM, Zacatecas, XF	20-30.00
1118	-E915 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1848OM, Zacatecas, initials of little consequence in Rev, VF	15-30.00
1119	-E915 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF	20-30.00
1120	-E924 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1856MO, Zacatecas, VF	20-30.00
1121	-E924*T18 YS25	8 Reales 1856/4MO, Zacatecas, VF+	20-35.00
1122	-E925 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1857MO, Zacatecas, FINE scarce	20-30.00
1123	-E927 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1859MO, Zacatecas, FINE minor chops	20-30.00
1124	-E930 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1860VL, Zacatecas, XF some corrosion	20-30.00
1125	-E931 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1861VL, Zacatecas, FINE+	10.00+
1126	-E931 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF	12-15.00
1127	-E932 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1862VL, Zacatecas, FINE tiny chops	8.00+
1128	-E932 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except FINE scratch in obverse	10.00+
1129	-E932 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except VF weak	12-15.00
1130	-E933 T18 YS25	8 Reales 1863VL, Zacatecas, FINE	10.00+
1131	-E933 T18 YS25	8 Reales, same as above except Abt.XF for wear but weak strike	15.00+

MEXICO (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Republic	
1132	-E934 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1863MO, Zacatecas, FINE	8.00+
1133	-E936 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1864/3VL, Zacatecas, XF toned weakness	35-55.00
1134	-E940 T18 YS25 8 Reales 1869YJ, Zacatecas, FINE weak	8.00+
1135	-E940 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except Abt. VF	10.00+
1136	-E940 T18 YS25 8 Reales, same as above except VF ding	15.00+
1137	-E944 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1874JA, Zacatecas, Just VF	10.00+
1138	-E945 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1875JA, Zacatecas, VF scratches	10.00+
1139	-E945 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF	15.00+
1140	-E945 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except VF-XF	12-17.00
1141	-E945 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC	30-45.00
1142	-E946 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876JA, Zacatecas, FINE-VF little wear but weak	10.00+
1143	-E947 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1876JS, Zacatecas, FINE weak	13-20.00
1144	-E947 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except Abt.VF some weakness, Rare	20-30.00
1145	-E948 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1877JS, Zacatecas, FINE-VF weak	7-10.00
1146	-E948 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	10.00+
1147	-E948 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU but weak	10.00+
1148	-E948 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU Adjustment marks	12.00+
1149	-E950 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1878JS, Zacatecas, VF weak areas	10-15.00
1150	-E951 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1879JS, Zacatecas, XF weak	10.00+
1151	-E952 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1880JS, Zacatecas, XF weak	10.00+
1152	-E953 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1881JS, Zacatecas, VF weak	10-15.00
1153	-E954 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1882JS, Zacatecas, Abt.VF chop marks	6-10.00
1154	-E956 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1884JS, Zacatecas, XF	7-10.00
1155	-E957 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1885JS, Zacatecas, VF	10.00+
1156	-E958 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1886JS, Zacatecas, AU	10.00+
1157	-E958 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except UNC	15.00+
1158	-E959 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1886FZ, Zacatecas, XF Rare	30-45.00
1159	-E961 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1887FZ, Zacatecas, AU	10-15.00
1160	-E962 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1888FZ, Zacatecas, XF	10.00+
1161	-E963 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1889FZ, Zacatecas, VF	10.00+
1162	-E964 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1890FZ, Zacatecas, XF	10.00+
1163	-E965 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1891FZ, Zacatecas, AU	10.00+
1164	-E965 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU-UNC	10-15.00
1165	-E967 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1893FZ, Zacatecas, XF	8.00+
1166	-E967 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except UNC toned	18.00+
1167	-E968 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1894FZ, Zacatecas, VF-XF ding	8.00+
1168	-E968 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF ding	8.00+
1169	-E968 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	10.00+
1170	-E968 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except UNC friction	15.00+
1171	-E969 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1895FZ, Zacatecas, VF	6-10.00
1172	-E969 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF	8.00+
1173	-E969 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except XF-AU	8.00+
1174	-E969 T18 Y19 8 Reales, same as above except AU	10.00+
1175	-E970 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1896FZ, Zacatecas, AU	10-15.00
1176	-E971 T18 Y19 8 Reales 1897FZ, Zacatecas, XF	7-10.00
	Cap and Rays Pesos	
*1177	-E983 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872PT, Durango, FINE-VF with edge ding but Very Rare	150-250.00
1178	-E988 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873C, Guadalajara, FINE scarce	35-55.00
1179	-E989 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1871S, Guanajuato, VF	13-20.00
1180	-E990 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872S, Guanajuato, XF	20-30.00
1181	-E991 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873S, Guanajuato, VF	12-17.00
1182	-E995 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1871M, Mexico City, VF	13-18.00
1183	-E995 T19 Y15 1 Peso, same as above except VF-XF	18-25.00
1184	-E995 T19 Y15 1 Peso, same as above except XF toned weak areas	25-35.00
1185	-E996 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872M, Mexico City, VF	15-30.00
1186	-E997 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873M, Mexico City, XF	20.00+
1187	-E997 T19 Y15 1 Peso, same as above except AU	30-50.00
1188	-E1003 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1872E, Oaxaca, Abt. VF weak reverse	20.00+
1189	-E1003 T19 Y15 1 Peso, same as above except Abt. XF obverse crude, small "A" in mintmark	35-55.00
1190	-E1011 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1871O, San Luis Potosi, VF	15-25.00
1191	-E1013 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873O, San Luis Potosi, VF crude	20-35.00
1192	-E1014 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873H, San Luis Potosi, VF-XF Rare	45-75.00
1193	-E1016 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1871H, Zacatecas, VF-XF	20-30.00
1194	-E1018 T19 Y15 1 Peso 1873H, Zacatecas, FINE Very weak	12.00+
1195	-E1018 T19 Y15 1 Peso, same as above except XF minor dings	20-35.00
1196	-E1030 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1898RS, Guanajuato, XF	10.00+
1197	-E1030 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	12.00+
1198	-E1031 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1899RS, Guanajuato, XF-AU	10.00+
1199	-E1031 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	12-15.00
1200	-E1033 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1898AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 XF dings, 1 XF, 1 AU	20.00+
1201	-E1034 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1899AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF, 1 Abt.XF, 1 XF	20.00+
1202	-E1035 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1900AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF, 1 VF-XF, 1 XF	20.00+
1203	-E1036 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1901AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF, 1 Abt.XF, 1 XF	18.00+
1204	-E1037 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1902AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF-XF ding, 1 Abt.XF, 1 XF	20.00+
1205	-E1038 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1903AM, Mexico City, 3 coins, 1 VF, 1 VF-XF, 1 XF	20.00+
1206	-E1040 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1904AM, Mexico City, XF	8.00+
1207	-E1040 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	10.00+

If you want to start a collection of Latin American numismatics, but don't know where to start - let us help you in your selection: coins, medals, paper money, tokens, proofs, patterns, proclamations - WE HAVE THEM ALL.

MEXICO (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Cap and Rays Pesos (Cont.)	
1208	-E1042 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1908AM, Mexico City, Abt.XF	7.00+
1209	-E1042 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	10.00+
1210	-E1042 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except UNC	15-20.00
1211	-E1043 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1908GV, Mexico City, VF	7.00+
1212	-E1043 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	9.00+
1213	-E1043 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	10.00+
1214	-E1044 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1909GV, Mexico City, XF	7-10.00
1215	-E1044 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	10.00+
1216	-E1044 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except UNC	15.00+
1217	-E1045 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1898FZ, Zacatecas, VF	7.00+
1218	-E1045 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except XF	8.00+
1219	-E1046 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1899FZ, Zacatecas, Abt.XF planchet crack in edge	8.00+
1220	-E1046 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except Abt.XF	10.00+
1221	-E1046 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except XF	--------
1222	-E1047 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1900FZ, Zacatecas, VF-XF	8.00+
1223	-E1047 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except XF	10.00+
1224	-E1047 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except XF Crude obverse	12.00+
1225	-E1048 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1901FZ, Zacatecas, XF	10.00+
1226	-E1048 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	15.00+
1227	-E1049 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1902FZ, Zacatecas, XF dings	8.00+
1228	-E1049 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except XF	10.00+
1229	-E1049 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	12.00+
1230	-E1049 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU-UNC	15.00+
1231	-E1049 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except UNC	15.00+
1232	-E1050 T20 Y20 1 Peso 1903FZ, Zacatecas, XF	10.00+
1233	-E1050 T20 Y20 1 Peso, same as above except AU	13.00+
	Estados Unidos Mexicanos	
1234	-E1054 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1910, Abt. VF	20.00+
1235	-E1054 T21 Y42 1 Peso, same as above except XF	30.00+
1236	-E1054 T21 Y42 1 Peso, same as above except AU	40.00+
1237	-E1055 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1911, XF	30.00+
1238	-E1057 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1912, XF scarce	60-90.00
1239	-E1059 T21 Y42 1 Peso 1913, Abt. XF	25.00+
1240	-E1059 T21 Y42 1 Peso, same as above except XF Choice	--------
1241	-E1059 T21 Y42 1 Peso, same as above except AU	45.00+
1242	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos 1921, VF dings	18.00+
1243	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except Abt. XF	30.00+
1244	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except XF	--------
1245	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except XF+	45.00+
1246	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except XF-AU	50.00+
1247	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except AU tiny ding in obverse	80.00+
*1248	-E1061 T22 Y51 2 Pesos, same as above except AU	100-150.00
	Emergency Coinage	
*1249	-EMX41 T8 8 Reales 1814MR, Guadalajara, FINE+	50-80.00
*1250	-EMX90 T20 C121 8 Reales 1815AG, Zacatecas, FINE crude Rare	150-200.00
*1251	-EMX93 T20 C121 8 Reales 1818AG, Zacatecas, XF for issue	50-100.00
1252	-EMX104 T20 8 Reales 1822RG, Zacatecas, Ferdinand VII, VF-XF	65.00+
*1253	-EMX194 T56 1 Peso 1914, Muera Huerta, FINE, reeded edge	100-130.00
*1254	-EMX196 T57 YR24 2 Pesos 1914, XF well struck for issue	60-100.00
1255	-EMX198 T18 YR25 2 Pesos 1915GM, Campo Morado, VF	60.00+
1256	-Casa de Moneda, 1 Troy Ounce 1949, Balance and coin press, toned, UNC	20-35.00
*1257	-Unusual watch fob made from the following coins: YR7 HW10 2 Centavos 1913; YR8 HW9 50 Centavos 1913; EMX190 T52 1 Peso 1913. A very historical looking piece. It gives the impression it was once worn by a revolutionary leader. Coins average About XF	200.00+

NICARAGUA

*1258	-E1 Y16 1 Cordoba 1912, Free of the usual rim dings. Choice XF, Rare in this grade	70-100.00

PARAGUAY

*1259	-PA-P15 10 Reales 1855, Pattern, White Metal	350.00+

PERU

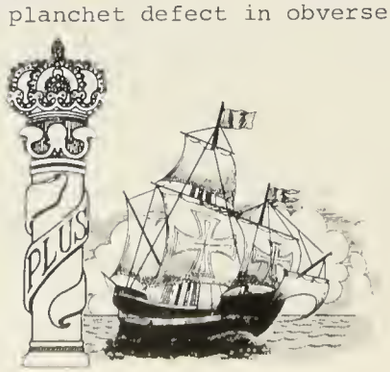
*1260	-8 Reales Cob 1695R, Carolus II, Lima, VF	150.00+
*1261	-Calb.281 Cob 8 Reales 1705, Felipe V, Assayer H (Vicenti 980/Cayon 6092), clear strike, Rare, VF	200-300.00
*1262	-Calb.287 Cob 8 Reales 1711, Felipe V, Assayer M (Vicenti 990/Cayon 6116), Crude, VF	120-170.00
*1263	-Calb.313 Cob 8 Reales 1737N, Felipe V, FINE	150-250.00
*1264	-Calb.314 8 Reales 1738N, Felipe V, FINE	125-200.00
*1265	-Calb.317 8 Reales 1740N, Felipe V, The lack of details are typical of the date, unpriced in Calbeto, FINE	--------
*1266	-Calb.319 8 Reales 1741V, Felipe V, Considerably nicer than Calbeto's plate coin,VF	200-400.00
*1267	-Calb.322 8 Reales 1745V, Felipe V, FINE	150-250.00
1268	-Group of 6 holed Bust 8 Reales, Lima Mint, E34 1777MJ Carolus III, E39 1781MI, E51 1791IJ Carolus IV, E75 1809JP Ferdinand VII, E93 1824JM, and E139 1835B Republic. Coins average FINE-VF	75-100.00

An asterisk (*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot offered for sale is photographed and can be found in the PLATE SECTION. An asterisk (*) to the right of the catalog number indicates overdates, varieties, etc.

PERU (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1269	-E49 T4 V767 8 Reales 1789IJ, Carolus IV, Lima, cleaned hoard specimen, VF	60-100.00
1270	-Lot of 4 Hoard Specimens 8 Reales, E58 V775 1796IJ Carolus IIII "R8" error; E59 V776 1797IJ; E69 V785 1805JP; E70 V786 1806JP. Coins Average FINE	50-75.00
1271	-E64 T5 V780 8 Reales 1801IJ, Carolus IIII, VF cleaned	40-70.00
1272	-E70 T5 C76 8 Reales 1806JP, Carolus IIII, VF Chop	20-30.00
1273	-Lot of 3 8 Reales. E80 V1032 1812JP Ferdinand VII; E81 V1033 1813JP; E82 V1034 1814JP. The coins Average FINE-VF	60-90.00
1274	-E83 T8 V1035 8 Reales 1815JP, Ferdinand VII, XF	40-70.00
1275	-Lot of 7 Hoard Specimens. 8 Reales. E83 V1035 1815JP Ferdinand VII; E84 V1036 1816JP; E85 V1037 1817JP; E86 V1038 1818JP; E87 V1039 1819JP; E88 V1040 1820JP; E89 V1041 1821JP.All Type 8. A bit dirty, Average About FINE/FINE-VF	100-150.00
	Republic	
*1276	-E101 T11 C132 8 Reales 1826JM, VF	40-60.00
1277	-Lot of 3 Hoard Specimens. 8 Reales. E101 T11 1826JM; E112 T12 1828JM; E113 T12 1829JM, Coins Average FINE-VF	50-80.00
1278	-E108 T11a C132a 8 Reales 1828G, VF light rev. scratch	40-60.00
*1279	-E111 T11a C132a 8 Reales 1829G. "REPMB" error. Extremely Rare. Our first encounter with this coin and we do not know of any specific advanced collection which includes this coin. Unknown to Elizondo until he published the Second Edition. We do not believe Elizondo ever owned one of these coins. Nice, dark, Abt XF. It should not be surprising that the consignor's expectation is of bids	2000-3500.00
*1280	-E114 T12 8 Reales 1830JM, Counterstmped for the Philippines with F70 (for Ferdinand VII) VF	60-100.00
1281	-E117 T12 C132 8 Reales 1831MM, VF-XF	25-40.00
1282	-E117 T12 C132 8 Reales 1831MM, Abt. XF remains nicer than previous lot	35-60.00
1283	-E118 T12 C132 8 Reales 1832MM, VF	25-45.00
1284	-E119 T12 C132 8 Reales 1833MM, VF	30-45.00
1285	-Lot of 3 pieces. 8 Reales. E119 1833MM; E121 1834MM; E124 1835MT, Coins Average VF	60-90.00
1286	-E121 T12 C132 8 Reales 1834MM, VF. Chopmarks unknown to cataloguer but must have some importance	--------
1287	-E121 T12 C132 8 Reales 1834MM, FINE-VF planchet defect, scratch	18-30.00
1288	-Lot of 3 coins. 8 Reales. E122 1835MM; E131 1840MB; E147 1841MB with two very distinctive periods in B of Assayer (ℬ) similar periods are found in other letters in legend. Coins Average VF	60-90.00
*1289	-E124 T12 8 Reales 1835MT. Counterstamped Y12 for the Philippines (Isabelle II) Coin FINE, counterstamp VF	60-100.00
1290	-E126 T12 8 Reales 1836MT, VF	40-60.00
1291	-E127 T12 8 Reales 1836TM, An uncommon date seldom offered. FINE-VF scratch	30-60.00
*1292	-E135 T12a 8 Reales 1833B, Cuzco, Rare Date, VF	90-150.00
*1293	-E143 T12b C132b 8 Reales 1840MV, VF. Even wear. Nice even strike. Of the three dates which make up this type, this one may be the rarest	1000.00+
1294	-E155 T15 C139 8 Reales 1846MB, FINE-VF chop	25-45.00
1295	-Lot of 3 pieces. 8 Reales. North Peru Hoard Specimens. E171 1837TM (scarce but shows signs of mounting); E173 1837MM; E176 1838MB. Coins Average FINE-VF	70-100.00
1296	-E187 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1864/54YB, Overdate quite visible, VF	8-15.00
1297	-E188 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1865/55YB, Abt. VF	10-15.00
1298	-E189 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1866/56YB, FINE	10-15.00
1299	-E190 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1867/57YB, FINE, Assayer B double	8-12.00
1300	-E191 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1868YB, "186" slightly double. 1868 over 58. VG-FINE planchet defect in word "FIRME" in reverse	--------
1300	-E192 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1869YB, VF	10-15.00
1301	-E192 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1869YB, VF. This coin challenges our theory that all of these early dates are overdates 5 over 6. This one has absolutely no sign of being an overdate. Interesting piece. Should exceed bids of	30.00+
1302	-E194 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1870YJ, 1 of date is double, XF	10-15.00
1303	-Lot of 3 coins. E194 T22 1870YJ 1 Sol. 1 Piece AU, 2 pieces FINE	50-60.00
1304	-E195 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1871YJ, 7 of date double, Abt. VF	8-15.00
1305	-E195 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1871YJ, dot under last 1. FINE, Very unusual	30.00+
1306	-Lot of 12 coins. E195 1 Sol 1871YJ. Coins average FINE-VF	50-80.00
1307	-E196 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1872YJ, Double 7, VF	8-15.00
1308	-Lot of 22 coins. E196 1 Sol 1872YJ. Coins average FINE-VF	70-100.00
1309	-E198 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1873LD, FINE-VF	15-25.00
1310	-E199 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1874YJ, Abt VF	8-15.00
1311	-E200 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1875YJ, FINE-VF	7-12.00
1312	-E202 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1879YJ, B below D of LIBERTAD, Abt.FINE, Bent, some dings	8-15.00
1313	-E203 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1880YJ, B below pillar in Reverse, no initials on reverse, FINE+	30-45.00
1314	-E205 T22 Y18 1 Sol 1881BF, RL at base of Pillar in reverse,FINE-VF	--------
1315	-E206 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1881BF, Small RB, VG-FINE scarce	8-12.00
1316	-E207 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1882BF, RB below shield, FINE+	--------
1317	-E210 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1883FN, FD on reverse, FINE	--------
1318	-E211 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1884BD, FD on base of Liberty, VF ding	10-20.00
1319	-E212 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1884RD, FD on base of Liberty, FINE-VF	8-15.00
1320	-E213 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1885RD, S double in SOL, VF	10-15.00
1321	-E214 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1885TD, Plain, Abt. XF	8-15.00
1322	-E214 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1885TD, Plain, AU-UNC	12-18.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	PERU (CONT.)	
	Republic	
1323	-E216 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1886TF, VF	10-15.00
1324	-E217 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1887TF, XF	10-15.00
1325	-Lot of 21 coins. E217 1 Sol 1887. Coins Average FINE-VF	60-85.00
1326	-E218 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1888TF, T over B, VG-FINE	6-10.00
1327	-E218 T22a Y18 1 Sol, same as above except plain, VF ding	--------
1328	-E219 T22a Y18 1 Sol 1889TF, VF+	6-10.00
1329	-E219 T22a Y18 1 Sol, same as above except XF	6-10.00
1330	-Lot of 2 coins. E220 1 Sol 1890TF VF and E221 1 Sol 1891TF, XF	12-18.00
1331	-Lot of 2 coins. E222 1 Sol 1892TF, VF and E224 1 Sol 1893TF, VF ding	--------
1332	-Lot of 27 coins. E224 1 Sol 1893TF. Coins Average FINE-VF	80-120.00
1333	-E225 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1894TF, XF	7-10.00
1334	-Lot of 30 coins. E225 1 Sol 1894TF, Coins Average FINE-VF	100-130.00
1335	-Lot of 2 coins. E225 1 Sol 1894TF and E233 1 Sol 1916FG, Coins are XF	40-60.00
1336	-E226 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1895TF, XF	8-12.00
1337	-Lot of 33 coins. E226 1 Sol 1895TF, Coins Average FINE-VF	120-150.00
1338	-E227 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1896TF, XF	8-12.00
1339	-Lot of 33 coins. E227-E228 1 Sol 1896F and TF, Coins Average FINE-VF	125-150.00
1340	-E228 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1896F, XF	8-12.00
1341	-E229 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1897JF, VG	7-10.00
1342	-Lot of 2 coins. E231 1 Sol 1914FG, FINE and E232 1915FG, VF dings	12-20.00
1343	-E228 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1896F, XF	8-12.00
1344	-E229 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1897JF, VG	7-10.00
1345	-Lot of 6 coins. E232 1 Sol 1915FG, Coins Average XF-UNC	55-75.00
1346	-Lot of 38 coins. E232 1 Sol 1915FG, Coins Average FINE-VF	120-150.00
1347	-E233 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1916FG, LIBERTAD raised, VF-XF dings	--------
1348	-E233 T22c Y18 1 Sol, same as above except LIBERTAD incused, XF	--------
1349	-Lot of 6 pieces. E233 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1916FG, Average XF-UNC	55-75.00
1350	-Lot of 39 Pieces. E233 T22c Y18 1 Sol 1916FG, Average FINE-VF	125-150.00
1351	-E238 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1923, Raised LIBERTAD, VG	20.00+
1352	-E239 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1923, Philadelphia, VF	4-6.00
1353	-E240 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1924, Philadelphia, VF	5-10.00
1354	-E241 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1924, Lima, with large letters, VF	8-12.00
1355	-E241 T26 Y36 1 Sol, another, same as above	8-12.00
1356	-Lot of 2 pieces. E243 1 Sol 1925, Philadelphia, Both XF	10-15.00
1357	-Lot of 2 Pieces. E244 1 Sol 1926, Both VF	8-15.00
1358	-E245 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1930, FINE-VF	7-10.00
1359	-E245 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except VF	8-12.00
1360	-E245 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except XF	9-13.00
1361	-E245 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except XF-AU	10-15.00
1362	-E245 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except AU	12-20.00
1363	-Lot of 2 Pieces of scarce date. E246 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1931, Both VF with edge bumps	10-15.00
1364	-E246 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1931, XF	7-10.00
1365	-E248 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1933, Abt. VF	7-11.00
1366	-E248 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except VF	8-12.00
1367	-E248 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except XF	10-15.00
1368	-E248 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except AU	12-20.00
1369	-Lot of 2 pieces of this scarce date. E248 1 Sol 1933, VF and XF	18-30.00
1370	-E249 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1934, XF-AU	5-8.00
1371	-E250 T26 Y36 1 Sol 1935, XF	12-18.00
1372	-E250 T26 Y36 1 Sol, another as above	12-18.00
1373	-E250 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except AU	14-22.00
1374	-E250 T26 Y36 1 Sol, same as above except UNC friction	15-25.00
1375	-Y73 50 Soles 1971, 150th Anniversary of Independence, UNC	12.00+
1376	-Y73 50 Soles, another as above except BU	15.00+
	SALVADOR	
1377	-E4 T2 Y7 1 Peso 1894, AU-UNC luster	20-30.00
	URUGUAY	
1378	-E3 T2 Y14 1 Peso 1877A, VF-XF dark	25-35.00
	VENEZUELA	
1379	-E23*T2a Y24 5 Bolivares 1935, date not listed in Elizondo, BU	15-25.00
1380	-Y45 10 Bolivares 1973, UNC minor planchet defect in obverse	15-20.00



LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ARGENTINA	
1381	-CF339, 2 Reales, 1842R, VF	55-75.00
*1382	-CF247a, 2 Reales, 1846, XF	70-100.00
*1383	-CF264, 4 Reales 1852, XF	70-100.00
*1384	-CF267, 4 Reales, 1852, VF, rare	100.00+
1385	-Y57, 1 Centavo, 1888, UNC	7.00+
1386	-Y58, 2 Centavos, 1888, UNC	8.00+
1387	-Group of 28 coins as follows: Y12, 1 Centavo 1939 UNC; Y12a 1947 XF; Y2, 2 Centavos 1893, XF; Y13, 1942, UNC; Y13a, 1947, XF, 1948 UNC; Y7, 5 Centavos, 1937, XF, 1942 BU; Y15, 1946, XF, 1949, UNC; Y18, 1950 AU; Y21, 1951 AU; Y21a, 1956 AU, 1956 UNC; Y25, 1959 BU (2); Y8, 10 Centavos 1940 AU, 1942 XF; Y16, 1947 XF, 1949 AU; Y19, 1950 AU; Y22, 1951 XF, 1952 AU; Y22a, 1956 UNC, 1956 BU; Y26 1957 BU (2), 1959 AU	-------
1388	-Group of 21 coins as follows; Y9, 20 Centavos, 1938 AU, 1942 XF; Y17, 1944 AU, 1946 UNC; Y20, 1950 AU; Y23, 1951 UNC; Y23a, 1956VF; Y27, 1959 AU; Y14, 50 Centavos 1941 AU; Y24, 1952 XF scratches, 1954 VF; Y28 1959 AU, 1960 XF; Y29, 1 Peso, 1959 AU, 1960 AU; Y30, 1960 UNC; Y31, 5 Pesos, 1963 GEM BU; Y32, 10 Pesos, 1963 BU; Y34, 1966 BU; Y33, 25 Pesos, 1968 BU; Y35 1968 BU.	-------
1389	-Group of 17 coins as follows: Y12, 1 Centavo, 1939 UNC; Y12a, 1947 UNC; Y13, 2 Centavos, 1939 XF; Y18, 5 Centavos, 1950 AU; Y21, 1951 BU; Y19, 10 Centavos, 1950 AU; Y20, 20 Centavos, 1950 AU; Y23, 1951 XF; Y23a, 1956AU; Y27, 1959BU; Y14, 50 Centavos, 1941 UNC; Y30, 1 Peso, 1960BU (2); Y31, 5 Pesos, 1963BU; Y32, 10 Pesos, 1963 GEM BU; Y34, 1966BU; Y33, 25 Peos, 1968BU	-------
	BOLIVIA	
*1390	-Group of 12 cob 1/2 Real pieces, Charles II-Ferdinand VI, some dated 1674, (16)89, 167_, 168_, 1750, only 1674 and 1750 are nice clear coins, 5 are holed, all are crude, Abt. VF	50-80.00
*1391	-Group of 18 cob 1 Real pieces, Felipe II-Ferdinand VI, including 1642, 1659, 1678, 1737, 1739, 1753 and unclear pieces, 3 are holed, VG/Fine	60-90.00
*1392	-CC2258, 2 Reales Spanish Rule Felipe II, Potosi-B. Well struck almost round with inscription around almost complete, VF+	50-80.00
*1393	-CC2258, 2 Reales, Potosi-D. A little less clearly struck but round and a good part of inscription visible, Fine/VF.	50-80.00
1394	-CC2266, 2 Reales, Potosi-R. A short crude planchet with assayer not clear. VG/Fine	20-40.00
1395	-CC2267, 2 Reales, Potosi-R, holed, crude Abt. VG	15-30.00
*1396	-Group of 8 crude cob 2 Reales pieces, Felipe III-Felipe V and Charles II, Undated (16)81, holed (17)05Y, (1)729M, (1)738M, 2 holed (Felipe IV and 1705), VG/Fine	70-110.00
1397	-CC8554, 1 Real cob 1698 Carlos II, assayer F, VG	10.00+
1398	-CC10068, 1 Real cob 1727 Felipe V, assayer Y, VG	10.00+
1399	-CC10137, 1 Real cob 1737 Felipe V, FINE	10.00+
1400	-CC11729, 1 Real Cob 1760 Fernando VI, assayer A, FINE	10.00+
1401	-CC12503, 1 Real cob 1761 Carlos III, assayer V, Abt. FINE	10.00+
1402	-CC12547, 1 Real cob 1769 Carlos III, assayer V, FINE	10.00+
1403	-CC2256/58-2260, 2 Reales cob ND, assayer B, Abt. FINE	12.00+
1404	-CC10449, 2 Reales cob 1739, Felipe V, assayer M, FINE	10.00+
1405	-CC11804, 2 Reales cob 1759, Fernando VI, assayer A, FINE holed	7.00+
1406	-CC12835, 2 Reales cob 1779, Carolus III, assayer PR, Fine	8-12.00
*1407	-CC16549, 2 Reales 1825J, Fernando VII, rare, AU	120-180.00
1408	----- 4 Reales ND, Felipe II, assayer B., Abt.VF	70-90.00
1409	-Pellicer #35 4 Reales cob ND, Felipe II, assayer unclear, crude, Abt Fine.	30-50.00
*1410	----- 4 Reales cob ND, Felipe III, Potosi, only P is clearly visible. See Pellicer page 163, crude, Fine	35-50.00
*1411	-Pellicer #1215 4 Reales cob 1688, Charles II, assayer unclear, but has to be VR, Pellicer R3 ($200), VG	40-60.00
*1412	-Pellicer #1408 4 Reales cob 1706, Felipe V, assayer Y, Pellicer R4 ($200) usual crude stricking, Fine-VF	60-90.00
1413	-Pellicer #1426 4 Reales cob 1724, Felipe V, assyer Y, Pellicer R4 ($150), crude Fine	55-85.00
*1414	-Pellicer #1428 4 Reales cob 1727, Felipe V, assayer Y, Pellicer R4 ($150) irregular, crude, planchet, Fine-VF for issue.	60-90.00
1415	-CC12854 4 Reales 1781PR Carolus III, VG	20-40.00
*1416	-CC14885 4 Reales 1808PJ Carolus IIII, attempted puncture in obv. at 10 o'clock and rev. at 2 o'clock, Fine rare.	70-100.00
*1417	-Y17a 4 Sueldos 1855MJ, "CONSTITUCIN"-Error, sold as Lot #1023, Auction I, 1977 for $331.00 Fine.	200-300.00
1418	-Y60a 5 Centavos 1895ES, rare date, XF	12-20.00
1419	-Y57 10 Centavos 1870ER, VF	10-15.00
1420	-Y57 10 Centavos 1870ER, 11 stars, with weight, XF	12-20.00
1421	-Y57B 10 Centavos 1872FE, 9 stars, without weight, VF-XF	6-12.00
1422	-Y57B 10 Centavos 1872FE, same as above, but XF	10-15.00
1423	-Y80A 50 Centavos 1900, scarce, VF	5-10.00
1424	-Y88 50 Centavos 1939, BU	--------
	BRAZIL	
1425	----- 640 Reis 1697, Fine.	30-50.00
*1426	----- 640 Reis 1697, VF scarce	40-65.00
*1427	-C73 640 Reis 1799B, Bahia mint, VF	35-55.00
1428	-Y21 500 Reis 1913A, BU Proof-like	8-12.00
*1429	-Y36 500 Reis 1922, BBASIL Type, Rare, BU	60-100.00

WHEN IN SAN ANTONIO, PLEASE STOP BY TO SEE US! NUESTRA CASA NUMISMATICA ES SU CASA!

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	BRAZIL (CONTD)	
1430	-Group of 15 coins as follows: Y64 10 Centavos 1942 BU; Y70 1943 UNC; Y73 1955 BU; Y76 1956 BU, 1957 BU; Y65 20 Centavos 1943 UNC; Y71 1945 XF; Y74 1955 BU; Y77 1956 BU, 1957 BU; Y66 50 Centavos 1942 UNC; Y72 1945 AU; Y75 1955 BU; Y78 1956 AU; Y81 1957 BU	12-20.00
1431	-Group of 10 coins as follows: Y67 1 Cruzeiro 1955BU; Y79 1956 Bu; Y82 1957 BU; Y68 2 Cruzeiros 1955 UNC; Y80 1956 BU; Y83 1957 UNC; Y69 5 Cruzeiros 1943 XF; Y84 10 Cruzeiros 1965 BU; Y85 20 Cruzeiros 1965 BU, Y86 50 Cruzeiros 1965 BU	10-16.00
	CHILE	
1432	-CC14233 1/4 Real 1799, lion & castle, VG	15-25.00
* 1433	-CC14245 1/4 Real 1801, lion & castle, VF dings	30-50.00
1434	-CC14263 1/4 Real 1804, lion & castle, VG	15-25.00
* 1435	-CC15956 1/4 Real 1811, lion & castle, Fine/VF rare	30-50.00
1436	-CC15966 1/4 Real 1813, lion & castle, Fine	20-40.00
* 1437	-CC15971 1/4 Real 1814, lion & castle, Fine	20-40.00
1438	-CC15982 1/4 Real 1816, lion & castle, Abt. VF, off centered, scarce date	25-45.00
* 1439	-CC15986 1/4 Real 1817, lion & castle, XF rare.	50-100.00
* 1440	-CC15990 1/4 Real 1818, lion & castle, was used as a button as per photo, Fine very rare date	60-100.00
1441	-CC16214 1 Real 1813FJ, Fernando VII, Abt. VF	12-18.00
* 1442	-C-N31 1 Real 1822, Valdivia, VF very rare	100-200.00
* 1443	----- 1 Real 1851, French Pattern, AU	50-100.00
1444	-CC14613 2 Reales 1791DA Carolus IIII, VG	20-30.00
1445	-C59 2 Reales 1803FJ Carolus III, VG	7-10.00
1446	-Y21a 2 Reales 1850LA, VF ding, dark.	12-20.00
1447	-Group of 8 copper and copper nickel coins as follows: Y54 1 Centavo 1871 Good; Y70 1904 good, 1904 VG; Y58 2 Centavos 1894 Good; Y71 1919 XF; Y72 21/2 Centavos 1908 Fine dings, 1908 VF	10-15.00
1448	-Y71 2 Centavos 1919, XF	--------
1449	-Y59 21/2 Centavos 1895, XF ding scarce	--------
1450	-Y59 21/2 Centavos 1898, XV	--------
1451	-Group of 17 coins as follows: Y51 20 Centavos 1880 VG; Y102 1942 XF (5), 1943 XF, 1943 AU; Y92 1 Peso 1932 AU: Y104 1942 XF (4), 1943 XF (2), 1943 AU; Y105 1956 AU.	--------
1452	-Y68 20 Centavos 1895, VG/Fine rare type.	15.00+
	COLOMBIA	
1453	-CC16170 1 Real 1810JF Nuevo Reino, Fernando VII, Good holed	9-15.00
1454	----- 2 Reales 1813 JF Popayan, Fernando VII, FINE plugged	10.00+
1455	-Y73 1 Centavo 1960, UPRISING SESQUICENTENNIAL COMM., UNC	5-10.00
1456	-Y1 1/4 Decimo 1866, Bogota, VF	7-12.00
1457	-Y1a 1/4 Decimo 1865, Popayan, debased silver, Abt. XF	5-10.00
1458	-Y22 21/2 Centavos 1885, Bogota, VF	10-15.00
1459	-Y6a 1/2 Decimo 1871, Medellin, VF scarce date.	10-15.00
1460	-Y6a 1/2 Decimo 1872, Medellin, VF	10-15.00
1461	-Y6b 1/2 Decimo 1874, 74 double struck, Popayan, VG scarce	8-13.00
1462	-Y13a 5 Centavos 1882, Bogota, XF	8-13.00
1463	-YB12 10 Centavos 1874, Bogota, Good-VG	5-8.00
1464	-Y14 10 Centavos 1881, Bogota, XF	5-10.00
1465	-Y4a 2 Decimos 1866, Bogota, Fine scarce	10-15.00
1466	-Y15 20 Centavos 1876, Medellin, VF-XF	10-20.00
1467	-Y48 20 Centavos 1942B, BU scarce date	10-15.00
1468	-Y9 5 Decimos 1870, Bogota, Abt. VF	10-20.00
1469	-Y9 5 Decimos 1884, Medellin, XF	12-20.00
1470	-Y16 50 Centavos 1874, Bogota XF	15-25.00
1471	-Y17 50 Centavos 1884, Bogota, AU	12-20.00
* 1472	-Y27 50 Centavos 1887, XF nice.	50-90.00
1473	-Y29 50 Centavos 1892, XF	10-15.00
* 1474	-Y29 50 Centavos 1892, AU	15-25.00
1475	-Y46 50 Centavos 1902, 1 year type, scarce, choice XF	15-25.00
1476	-Y66 50 Centavos 1947, VF	12-20.00
1477	-Y44 5 Pesos 1909, scarce, AU	10-20.00
1478	-Group of 22 different coins as follows: Y58 1 Centavo 1952 BU; Y61 1960 BU, 1962 BU, Y61a 1967 BU, 1968 BU; Y59 2 Centavos 1935 AU, 1938 VF; Y62 1949 VF; Y67a 1959 BU; Y74 1960-Uprising Sesquicentennial Comm.-AU; Y19 21/2 Centavos 1881 Fine, 1881 VF; Y21 1886 Abt. VF; Y2 1/2 Decimo 1863 Good; Y13a 5 Centavos 1882 Good; Y24 1886 VF, 1888 VG; Y60 1946 VF; Y63 1964 BU; Y74a 1960-Uprising Sesquicentennial Comm.-Abt VF; Y63a 1967 BU	15-30.00
1479	-Group of 23 different coins as follows: Y7 1 Decimo 1868 Bogota Good; Y14 10 Centavos 1875B Good, 1879B Good, 1883B Fine; Y30 1897B XF; Y47 1941 VF, 1942B VF; Y64 1951B Fine; Y68a 1963 BU; Y75 1960-Uprising Sesquicentennial Comm.-VF; Y64a 1967 BU, 1968 BU; Y8 2 Decimos 1874 Good; Y31 20 Centavos 1897 Bogota XF; Y48 1933B-"B" on obv.-Abt. XF, 1938 VF; Y65 1945 VG; Y69 1953VF; Y 70 1963 BU; Y76 1960-Uprising Sesquicentennial Comm.-Abt XF; Y78 1965 BU; Y65a 1967 BU, 1968 BU.	22-37.00
1480	-Group of 9 different coins as follows: Y49 50 Centavos 1912 Fine+, 1932B AU; Y49a 1934 UNC; Y71 1963 BU; Y79 1965 BU; YA65 1967 BU, 1968 BU; Y80 1 Peso 1967 BU; Y81 5 Pesos 1968 BU	17-30.00
1481	-Group of 17 coins as follows: Y19 21/2 Centavos 1881 VF; Y25 5 Centavos 1886 XF (2); Y14 10 Centavos 1875 Bogota Good (2), 1879 VG; Y47 1941 AU; Y8 2 Decimos 1874 VG, 1874 Fine; Y48 20 Centavos 1938 AU; Y65 1945 XF; Y69 1953 XF; Y49a 50 Centavos 1934 BU; Y81 5 Pesos 1968 BU (4)	28-48.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COSTA RICA	
1482	-Group of 12 coins as follows: Y46 2 Centavos 1903 UNC; Y9 5 Centavos 1875 Fine; Y13 1887 Abt XF; Y17 1889 XF; Y39 1905 XF; Y49 1941 VF; Y58 1942 AU; YA64 1951 XF; Y64 1951 VF; Y43c 50 Centavos 1923 c/s on 25 Centavos 1890 VF; Y44 1 Colon 1923 c/s on 1903 VF; Y61 1 Colon 1937 VF	15-25.00
	CUBA	
1483	-Y7 20 Centavos 1916, XF	12-20.00
1484	-Y8 40 Centavos 1915, XF	9-15.00
*1485	-Y8 40 Centavos 1915, UNC	20-40.00
1486	-Group of 5 Commemorative coins as follows: Y17 10 Centavos 1952 VF; Y18 20 Centavos 1952 XF; Y21 25 Centavos 1953 XF; Y19 40 Centavos 1952 VF; Y22 50 Centavos 1953 XF nice	15-25.00
1487	-Group of 20 coins as follows: Y3 1 Centavo 1920 Fine+; Y3a 1943 VG; Y36 1946 VF, 1961 AU: Y20 1953 VF; Y24 1958 Fine: Y27 1963 AU; Y4 2 Centavos 1915 VF, 1916 UNC; Y5 5 Centavos 1915 VF, 1920 Abt. VF; Y5a 1943 Fine; Y5b 1946 Abt. XF, 1961 UNC; Y28 1963 AU; Y6 10 Centavos 1915 Good, 1916 Fine, 1920 Good, 1949 UNC; Y17 1952 Fine+	12-20.00
1488	-Group of 22 coins as follows: Y3 1 Centavo 1920 AU; Y3a 1943 VF Y36 1946 XF; Y20 1953 AU; Y24 1958 VF, 1958 XF; Y27 1963 UNC; Y5 1915 XF (2), 1920 XF; Y5a 1943 Abt XF; Y5b 1946 Abt XF, 1946 XF, 1961 XF; Y28 1963 AU; Y6 10 Centavos 1915 Good, 1915 VG, 1915 Abt VF, 1915 VF, 1915 VF-XF, 1915 Fine	15-25.00
1489	-Group of 7 coins as follows: Y7 20 Centavos 1915 Fine, 1916 Fine, 1920 VF, 1949 XF; Y21 25 Centavos 1953 Abt. Fine; Y26 40 Centavos 1962 VF dings	10-15.00
1490	-Group of 8 coins as follows: Y7 20 Centavos 1915 Fine, 1915 Fine+, 1915 VF, 1920 VF, 1949 XF; Y25 1962 VF; Y21 25 Centavos 1953 VF, 1953 XF+	12-18.00
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
1491	-Y2 5 Centavos 1891, UNC	20-35.00
*1492	-Y6 11/4 Centavos 1882, XF	30-50.00
1493	-Y16a 5 Centavos 1944, 1 year type, planchet defect, UNC	12-20.00
*1494	-Y11 10 Centavos 1897, AU rare in this grade	20-35.00
1495	-Group of 5 pieces: Y15 1 Centavo 1957 UNC; Y17 5 Centavos 1956 UNC; Y16 10 Centavos 1956 BU; Y18 25 Centavos 1956 XF; Y19 Medio Peso 1961 BU	8-15.00
	ECUADOR	
1496	-C3 2 Reales 1835 GJ, Fine dark	10.00+
1497	-Y29 2 Decimos 1912 FG, LIMA-R, UNC	12-20.00
	GUATEMALA	
1498	-CC12902 2 Reales 1787M, Carolus III, VG holed.	10-15.00
1499	-CC14606 2 Reales 1791M, Carolus IIII, Fine	15-25.00
1500	-CC16422 2 Reales 1814M, Fernando VII, VG-Fine	12-18.00
1501	-C91 1/4 Real 1831G, Large planchet V. FINE, holed	10.00+
*1502	-Y83 4 Reales 1894H, "H" on obv. and rev., Abt. XF	100-150.00

THE ARTHUR PHILLIP COLLECTION OF COINS OF HAITI

HAITI AS A NATION: Not many people are aware of the historical role which this nation has played in the Americas, occupying the western one-third of Hispaniola in the Caribbean Sea. When Christopher Columbus, on his first voyage in 1492, discovered the island of Hispaniola, which he claimed for Spain, he landed at Mole-St. Nicolas first, on the upper peninsula of what is now Haiti. He found the country occupied by Indian tribes, principally the Arawak and Siboney. Since then this part of the island has undergone much change in its history, government, culture, etc. from the early buccaneers through the French Revolution unto its independence on January 1, 1804 at which time it assumed one of the Indian names, Haiti. It is in fact the oldest Negro Republic in the world and the second oldest republic in the Western Hemisphere (the U.S. is the oldest). It is has been ruled by monarchs and presidents making a very interesting setting for its coinage history.

COINS OF HAITI: Perhaps along with Honduras, the coins of Haiti are the least researched and by far some of the most interesting, challenging, and surprisingly extensive of the Americas. For example, many types can understandably be broken up into two different sub-types. Within each date there are radically different varieties, including die breaks of major importance. There are kings, and there are presidents, and each of the coins portrays its historical past, its French influence, its African influence. There is an interesting selection of patterns and there are many other interesting attributes about its coins. Although there are several serious collectors of these coins, the cataloger feels that when considering all of the facts this is still a challenging area, a practically virginal field.

ABOUT THE COLLECTOR: Arthur Phillips has been an enthusiastic collector of coins and paper money of Haiti, (the paper money is featured in the paper money section). Many of the coins that are offered come from Almanzar's, Freeman Craig Jr., Jess Peters, including the Ray Byrne collection and other well-known numismatic firms. I personally had many telephone conversations with this enthusiastic Haitian collector as he was often the first one to place an order when Haitian coins were offered through our fixed-price catalogs. He searched for different dates and he searched different varieties. Presently, Arthur Phillips resides in New York, but he owned a business in Haiti and traveled back and forth for a period of fifteen years. This relationship with that culture started him collecting, and at first with little numismatic knowledge. Although he no longer owns a business in Haiti he continues to travel there. His reason for stopping collecting Haiti, he said, "I have gone as far as I possibly can go without buying too many of the more sophisticated coins which I do not care to compete for. So I feel the challenge is gone."

We hope that this listing reveals new varieties and leaves another grain of sand in the vast sea of numismatics in the name of our very good friend, Arthur Phillips.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	HAITI	
	The "HA" numbers used to catalog this series were taken from the book entitled "Coins of Haiti 1803-1970" by Carmen Arroyo. This book is available from us for	2.50
	PLEASE READ THE PREVIOUS PAGE FOR BACKGROUND OF THE ARTHUR PHILLIPS COLLECTION HEREBY OFFERED	
*1503	-HA2 7 Sols 1808, last "8" of date is hardly legible, Very rare, VG, slightly bent . .	50.00+
*1504	-GB2014 7 1/2 Sols 1808, (30 Sols is listed in Krause, but not this type) RRR, AU . . .	350.00+
*1505	-HA4 C17 15 Sols (1807) Rev different w/large wreath above shield, VG.	50.00+
*1506	-HA4 C17 15 Sols 1807, Henri Christophe Period (1806-1810), very rare, Abt VF	100-200.00
*1507	-GB2011 C11 1 Centime 1807, one of America's rarest coppers we have never previously handled, VF	300-500.00
*1508	-HA5 C17 15 Sols 1808, VG-Fine for issue	60-100.00
1509	-8 piece lot of HA6 C31 1 Centimes: 1828 (AN25) VG; HA8 C31 1830 (AN28) 2 pcs, 2 varieties, VF-XF; HA9 C31 1831 (AN28) VG-Fine; HA10 C31 1832 (AN29) Fine; HA11 c31 1834 (AN31) VF; HA12 C31 1840 (AN37) VF; HA13 C31 1841 (AN38) Very crude, VG	20-40.00
1510	-HA14 C31 1 Centime 1842 (AN39), crude issue, VF	6-10.00
1511	-5 piece lot of 1 Centimes-no-periods-in-obverse die varieties, Louis Pierrot Period: HA15 C41 1846 (AN43); HA15 C41 1846 (AN43); HA16 C51 1846 (AN43); HA15 C41 1846 (AN43); HA16 C51 1846 (AN43), grades average Fine-VF	15-25.00
1512	-HA16 C51 1 Centimi 1846 (AN.43), period between "AN" and "43", Rare, Fine, light corrosion	10-20.00
1513	-3 piece lot of 1 Centimes with the ".AN.43* (star)" die variety, HA16 C51 1846, Good, Fine, VF	10-20.00
1514	-HA16 C51 1 Centime 1846 "AN43* (star) die variety, Rare, VF	10-20.00
1515	-HA18 C69 1 Centime 1850, Abt. VF	7-12.00
1516	-HA19 Y1 1 Centime 1881, Abt. XF	6-12.00
1517	-3 piece lot of 1 Centimes: HA20 Y3 1886A, AU-Unc; HA21 Y3 1894A, VG; HA22 Y3 1895A, Good, corrosion	10-20.00
*1518	-HA24 C32 2 Centimes 1829 (AN26), Pres. Jean Pierre Boyer, XF, scarce grade	15-25.00
1519	-3 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA24 C32 1829 (AN26), 3 different die varieties; Good, Fine-VF	10-20.00
1520	-HA25 C32 2 Centimes 1830 (AN27) Fine	10-15.00
1521	-2 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA26 C32 1831 (AN28), both pieces Fine	9-15.00
1522	-3 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA27 C32 1840 (AN27), 3 different varieties, Average Fine .	12-20.00
1523	-HA28 C32 2 Centimes 1840, the "4" in date is struck horizontally, (AN37), Rare	15-30.00
1524	-2 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA29 C32 1841 (AN38) VG; HA30 C32 1842 (AN39), Fine	12-20.00
1525	-2 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA30 C32 1842 (AN39), 2 varieties, Average Fine	10-20.00
1526	-HA31 C42 2 Centimes 1846 (AN43), AN43 has no periods or stars in obv., 23mm, Rare, Fine	10-20.00
1527	-HA31 C42 2 Centimes 1846 (AN43), another different ".AN43*)", VF	8-13.00
1528	-Same as previous lot, same grade	8-13.00
1529	-Same as previous lot, but grades Abt XF	10-20.00
1530	-Same as previous lot, but legend in larger letters, Rare, VF, light corrosion	15-20.00
1531	-4 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA31 C42 1846 ".AN.43*(star)", all different, 3 pcs VF, one XF	20-40.00
1532	-HA32 C52 2 Centimes 1846 (AN43), AN43 without periods or stars, 25.5mm, Rare, VF, nice	6-10.00
1533	-2 piece lot of 2 Centimes HA32 C52 1846 (AN43) AN43 without periods or stars, different varieties, 25.5 mm, Fine, VF	12-25.00
*1534	-HA33 C61 2 Centimes 1849 (AN46) Rare, VF	50-80.00
1535	-HA35 C70 2 Centimes 1850, VF	8-15.00
1536	-2 piece lot of 2 Centimes; HA32 Y2 1881, Fine; HA38 Y4 1894A, VF	5-10.00
*1537	-HA37 Y4 2 Centimes 1886A, UNC	15-25.00
1538	-HA40 Y-A1 5 Centimes 1863, President Nicholas Fabre Geffrard, UNC with luster, 50% brilliance in field, scarce in this grade	15-30.00
*1539	---- Y-A5 5 Centimes 1889, Copper-Nickel, Rare, VF	50-100.00
1540	-HA41 Y10 5 Centimes 1904, Abt. XF	-------
1541	-5 piece lot of 5 Centimes: HA42 Y10 1905, XF; HA44 Y14 1904, AU; HA45 Y15 1949, UNC: HA46 Y17 1953 Fine; HA47 Y20 1958 AU	10-20.00
1542	-HA50 C33 6 Centimes 1818 (AN15) variety, VG	7-10.00
1543	-HA50 C33 6 Centimes 1818 (AN15), Fine with minor edge defect	10-20.00
*1544	-HA51 C53 6 Centimes 1846 (AN43), nice XF	20-40.00
*1545	-HA52 C62 6 Centimes 1849 (AN46), VF, crude	30-60.00
1546	-HA52 C62 6 Centimes 1849 (AN46), Rare, Fine	25-50.00
*1547	-HA52 C62 6 Centimes 1849 (AN46), unlisted variety with very narrow fasces, Rare, Fine Crude.	50-100.00
*1548	-HA54 C43 6 1/4 Centimes 1846 (AN43), Rare, Fine, some corrosion	50-100.00
1549	-HA55 C71 6 1/4 Centimes 1850, VF	10-20.00
1550	-HA56 YB1 10 Centimes 1863, UNC	12-20.00
1551	-6 piece lot of 10 Centimes: HA57 Y6 1881 Fine; HA58 Y6 1882, XF; HA59 Y6 1886, Fine; HA60 Y6 1887, Fine; HA61 Y6 1890, Fine; HA62 Y6 1894, Abt VF	15-30.00
1552	-4 piece lot of 10 Centimes: HA64 Y11 1906, VF; HA65 Y16 1949, Fine; HA66 Y18 1953, Fine; HA67 Y21 1958, BU	--------
*1553	-HA75 C22 12 Centimes 1813 (AN10), Choice UNC, RRR	100.00+
*1554	-HA76 C22 12 Centimes 1814 (ANX1), Choice XF	70-100.00
*1555	-HA77 C22 12 Centimes 1815 (AN12), Very rare date; rev. nice, obv. very crude	50.00+
*1556	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14), VF, planchet defect below bust	30-40.00
1557	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14, variety, Fine, die break in buse	15.00+
1558	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14), different, VF	20.00+
1559	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14), another different, Fine	15.00+
1560	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14), different VF	15.00+
*1561	-HA78 C25 12 Centimes 1817 (AN14), very distintive variety, Very Rare, Abt. VF	50-100.00
1562	-HA79 C34 12 Centimes 1827 (AN24), XF, seldom offered, should exceed	75.00+

LOT# DESCRIPTION — HAITI (CONT) — ESTIMATE

*1563 -HA79 C34 12 Centimes 1829 (AN26), unlisted in Arroyo, we have recorded only one previous offering (Freeman Craig Nov. 1974, VF @ $150.00). This is a nice XF 150-200.00

*1564 -HA80 C-C1 20 Centimes 1863, UNC 15-30.00
1565 -6 piece lot of 20 Centimes - all 6 are different dates of this type: HA81 Y7 1881, VF; HA82 Y7 1882, Abt VF; HA83 Y7 1887, Fine+; HA84 Y& 1890, Fine+; HA85 Y7 1894, VF; HA86 Y7 1895 Fine-VF 20-40.00
1566 -HA87 Y12 20 Centimes 1907, UNC 8-15.00
1567 -HA87 Y12 20 Centimes 1907, UNC, prooflike 15-25.00
1568 -HA89 Y19 20 Centimes 1956, BU . . . . . -------
1569 -HA90 C23 25 Centimes 1813 (AN10), VF 18-30.00
1570 -HA91 C23 25 Centimes 1814 (ANX1), Abt VF, spotted areas 15-25.00
1571 -HA92 C23 25 Centimes 1815 (AN12), Fine 8-12.00
1572 -HA93 C23 25 Centimes 1816 (AN13), unusual reverse, VF-XF 18-30.00
*1573 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), die break adds elephant-like tusk to bust, interesting, VF. 15-30.00
1574 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), smaller bust, VF-XF 10-20.00
*1575 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), very unusual die breaks, interesting, VF 15-30.00
*1576 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), very unusual die breaks, Fine-VF 15-30.00
1577 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), again with interesting die breaks, VF 12-20.00
1578 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), different, short and broad neck, Fine 15-25.00
1579 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), elongated bust, VF, planchet clip 15-25.00
1580 -HA94 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14), silver wash copper, VF 5-10.00
*1581 -HA95 C26 25 Centimes 1817 (AN14P), die break above eyebrow, Choice XF, Rare 50-100.00
1582 -HA96 C35 25 Centimes 1818 (AN15), Fine with 1 mm test mark 12-20.00
1583 -HA96 C35 25 Centimes 1818 (AN15), different tall Palm tree in rev. Fine 15-30.00
1584 -HA96 C35 25 Centimes 1818 (AN15), different short Palm tree, Fine 12-20.00
1585 -HA98 C35 25 Centimes 1827 (AN24), short bust, Fine 12-20.00
1586 -HA98 C35 25 Centimes 1827 (AN24), long bust, Abt. VF, spotted area at 11 o'clock 12-18.00
1587 -HA98 C35 25 Centimes 1827 (AN24), long bust, different die, Abt VF 12-18.00
*1587a-HA99 C35 25 Centimes 1828 (AN25) Abt XF 20-35.00
*1587b-HA99A C35 25 Centimes 1829 (AN26), unlisted date, VF, Very Rare . . . . . 50.00+
*1587c-HA100 C35 25 Centimes 1831 (AN28), VF-XF, unpriced in Arroyo's book . . . . . -------
*1587d-HA101 C35 25 Centimes 1834 (AN31), VF, unpriced in Arroyo's book, Very Rare . . . . . -------
*1587e-HA102 C36 50 Centimes 1827 (AN24), VF-XF, unpriced in Arroyo's book 50-100.00
1588 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), die break, VF 10-20.00
1589 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), larger bust, VF+ 10-20.00
*1589a-HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), XF 25-45.00

The following brass issues are not from the same dies. Not much is known about these pieces-at worst may have been counterfeited by advanced and very skilled counterfeiter. Possibly struck in France. In any event they should make interesting additions to collections. (Only lots 1590 thru 1593 are brass.)

1590 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), brass issue, Abt. VF 12-18.00
1591 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), brass issue, Fine-VF 10-15.00
1592 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), another brass issue, Abt. VF 12-18.00
1593 -HA103 C36 50 Centimes 1828 (AN25), brass, reverse with larger coat of arms, VF . . . 12-20.00
1594 -HA104 C36 50 Centimes 1829 (AN26), XF 20-35.00
1595 -HA106 C36 50 Centimes 1831 (AN28), AU 35-60.00
1596 -HA107 C36 50 Centimes 1832 (AN29), VF 15-25.00
1597 -HA108 C36 50 Centimes 1833 (AN30), VF-XF, unpriced in Arroyo 50-85.00
1598 -HA109 Y8 50 Centimes 1882, VF, spotted area at 9 o'clock 7-10.00
1599 -HA110 Y8 50 Centimes 1883, XF 10-15.00
1600 -HA111 Y8 50 Centimes 1887, ABT Xf 7-10.00
1601 -HA112 Y8 50 Centimes 1890, VF 7-10.00
1602 -HA113 Y8 50 Centimes 1895, Choice XF 8-12.00
1603 -HA112 Y8 50 Centimes 1890, VF 7-10.00
1604 -2 piece lot of 50 Centimes: HA114 Y13 1907, XF; HA115 Y13 1908, AU 10-15.00
*1604a-HA116 C37 100 Centimes 1829 (AN26), XF 25-45.00
1605 -HA117 C37 100 Centimes 1830 (AN27), XF 25-45.00
*1605a-HA118 C37 100 Centimes 1833 (AN30), VF, Rare 50-100.00

PATTERNS

1606 -HA-P20 GB2234 1 Centime 1889 Copper BU 30-50.00
1607 -HA-P24 GB2233 2 Centimes 1889, Copper, UNC, some luster 30-50.00
*1608 -HA-P27 GB2201 6 Centimes 1850, Copper UNC, luster 50-85.00
*1609 -HA-P28 GB2202 6 Centimes 1850, Copper, UNC 30-60.00
*1610 -HA-P32 GB2209 6 Centimes (10 Centimes size) 1853 (18 P.53), Copper, Red UNC 50-85.00
1611 -Same lot as previous, but UNC, some brilliance 60-100.00
*1612 -HA-P33 GB2210 10 Centimes 1855, Copper BU 60-100.00
*1613 ---- 20 Centimes 1877, double thickness silver, AU, toned, RR 150-300.00
*1614 -HA-P38 GB2214B 20 Centimes 1877, Copper-nickel, UNC 80-125.00
*1615 -HA-P41 GB2214 20 Centimes 1877, Copper, UNC 40-65.00
*1616 -HA-P56 GB2199B 100 Centimes 1850, Silver, Arroyo's book states, "...never have seen for sale.", AU 150-250.00

FOR CROWN SIZE PATTERNS TURN TO EIGHT REALES, PESOS AND DOLLARS SECTION

HONDURAS-REPUBLIC

1617 -Y1 1/8 Real 1870A, XF 12-20.00
*1618 -Y24a 50 Centavos 1908, usually rare date and type, nice for grade, Abt. XF 200-300.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	JAMAICA	
1619	Y2 Half Penny 1890H, BU	20-30.00
1620	-Y8 Half Penny 1910, BU	12-20.00
1621	-Y15 1 Penny 1937, one year type, BU	10-15.00
1622	-Group of four coins as follows: Y16 Farthing 1945 BU; Y19 Farthing 1950 BU; Y20 Half Penny 1950 BU; Y21 Penny 1950 BU	10-15.00
	MEXICO	
1623	-Y-S20 1/4 Real 1842L, San Luis Potosi, Fine-VF	10-15.00
1624	-Y-S20 1/4 Real 1843 LR, Mexico City, VF	8-13.00
*1625	-CC9866 1/2 Real 1731F, Felipe V, Fine	25-50.00
1626	-CC12296 1/2 Real 1760M, Carolus III, FINE	--------
*1627	-CC12364 1/2 Real 1771F, Carolus III, XF	25-50.00
1628	-Group of 2 coins as follows: CC12379 1/2 Real 1773FM Fine; CC12436 1/2 Real 1781 FF VG; Both Carolus III.	8-12.00
1629	-C166 1/2 Real 1812, TLALPAJAHUA, VF poorly struck, holed at o'clock	-------
1630	-Group of 2 coins as follow: CC12627 1 Real 1780FF Fine; CC12694 1 Real 1788FM VG; both Carolus III	7-10.00
1631	-Y-S22 1 Real 1836/4RM, Durango, Fine dark	10-15.00
1632	-Group of 2 coins as follows: CC12796 2 Reales 1774FM, Carolus III, VG attempted puncture; CC14601 2 Reales 1790FM, Carolus IV, VG	7-11.00
*1633	-CC10545 4 Reales 1716 , VG very crude	-------
*1634	-CC10545 4 Reales 1716, "6" of date just visible	-------
*1635	-CC10642 4 Reales 1737/6MF, Felipe V, very rare date, VF some corrossion but hardly any wear	300-500.00
1636	-CC13042 4 Reales 1779FF, Carolus III, Good	10.00+
1637	-CC13067 4 Reales 1782FF, Carolus III, VG	25-45.00
*1638	-CC13110 4 Reales 1789FM, Carolus III, Fine	30-50.00
1639	-H1079 4 Reales 1857MO, Zacatecas, Cap & Rays, XF	20-35.00
1640	-H2566 5 Centavos 1872S, Guanajuato, Abt. Fine, rare	20-40.00
1641	-Group of 3 coins as follows: H504 1 Real 1827MJ, Guanajuato, VG; H2669 5 Centavos 1889C,	
1642	Durango VF; H2880* 10 Centavos 1884/3S, Zacatecas, VG	10-15.00
1643	-Y14 50 Centavos 1876/5F, Hermosillo, VG+	10-15.00
	REPUBLIC	
1644	-Y29 2 Centavos 1928, AU	--------
	NICARAGUA	
1645	-Group of 8 coins as follows: y10 1/2 Centavos 1934 VF; Y1 1 Centavo 1878 VG-Fine; Y21 1 Centavos 1943 UNC: y17 5 Centavos 1954 UNC; Y18 10 Centavos 1954 BU Y9 20 Centavos 1887H VF+; Y19 25 Centavos 1954 BU;;Y20 50 Centavos 1954 BU.	9-18.00
1646	-Group of 14 coins as follows: Y10 1/2 Centavo 1936 XF, Y11 1 Centavo 1940 BU, Y21 1943 AU - all 3 are Philadelphia Mint; Y2 5 Centavos 1898 XF, Y3 1899 VF - both are Waterbury mint; Y12 5 Centavos 1938 XF, Y22 1943 XF - both are Philadelphia Mint; Y17 5 Centavos 1946 AU, BNN on edge, London; Y13 10 Centavos 1936 XF Y18 1954 BU (BNN-London), Y23 1943 XF - Philadelphia mint; Y19 25 Centavos 1954 BU (BNN-London), Y24 1943 VF (Philadelphia); Y20 50 Centavos 1954 BU (BNN-London).	20-35.00
1647	-Y15 50 Centavos 1929, XF becoming scarce	20-30.00
	PANAMA	
*1648	-Y14 1/4 Balboa 1931, XF	120-200.00
*1649	-Y15 1/2 Balboa 1930, AU some luster	30.00+
	PARAGUAY	
1650	-Y1 1/12 Real 1845, XF nice brown	15-30.00
1651	-Y2 1 Centesimo 1870, UNC some brilliance	18-30.00
1652	-Y2 1 Centesimo 1870, UNC full brilliance	20-35.00
1653	-Y3 2 Centesimos 1870, AU luster	12-20.00
1654	-Y3 2 Centesimos 1870, just UNC	15-25.00
1655	-Y3 2 Centesimos 1870, UNC some luster	15-25.00
1656	-Y3 2 Centesimos 1870, Brilliant UNC	20-35.00
1657	-Y9 5 Centesimos 1908, XF	25-35.00
1658	-Y10 10 Centesimos 1908, Abt. XF	18-30.00
1659	-Y10 10 Centesimos 1908, XF	25-40.00
1660	-Y11 20 Centesimos 1908, Abt. XF	9-15.00
1661	-Group of 7 coins as follows; Y12 50 Centesimos 1925 VF, Y17 1938 BU; Y13 1 Peso 1925 AU, Y18 1938 BU; Y14 2 Pesos 1925 XF, Y19 1938 UNC; Y15 5 Pesos 1939 XF	15-25.00
1662	-Group of 15 coinas as follows: Y20 1 Centesimo 1944 VG, 1948 BU, 1950 BU; Y21 5 Centesimos 1944 XF, 1947 BU; Y22 10 Centavos 1947 BU, Y25 1953 BU; Y26 15 Centesimos 1953 UNC; Y23 25 Centesimos 1951 BU, Y27 1953 UNC; Y24 50 Centavos 1944 BU, 1951 AU, Y38 1953 BU; Y13 1 Peso 1925 VF; Y14 2 Pesos 1925 Fine	10-20.00

We are members of the Appraisers Association of America, Inc. Our qualifications include years of experience appraising numismatic [illegible] We will travel worldwide to appraise collections.

PERU

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1663	-Group of 2 1/4 Real, Charles IV; CC14235 1800, CC14283 1808, castle and lion, Lima mint, Fine-VF	25-45.00
1664	-Group of 3 1/4 Real,Fernando VII; CC15948 1810, CC15978 1816, CC15993 1819, castle and lion, Lima mint, Fine	30-45.00
*1665	-Group of four 1/2 Real, Fernando VI, Pillar Type; CC11577 1753 J holed, 1755JD, 1756JM, 1757 holed, all are Lima mint, Fine-VF	60-100.00
1666	-Group of 11 pieces 1/2 Real, Carolus III, but type; CC12367 1772JM holed, CC12376 1773JM, CC12385 1774MJ, CC12398 1776MJ, CC12417 1779MJ, CC12425 1780MI, CC12440 1782 holed, CC12446 1783MI, CC12452 1784MI, holed, CC12473 1787MI holed, CC12479 1788JJ , all Lima mint, VG-Fine	35-50.00
1667	-Group of 13 pieces 1/2 Real, Charles IV, But type; CC14298 and CC14299 1790 (1 holed and 1 only VG with die break), CC14306 1791IJ holed, CC14321 1793IJ; CC14328 1794IJ CC14333 1795IJ, CC14361 1799IJ, CC unlisted 1804JP, CC14402 1805JP holed, 1805IJ rare, CC14409 1806JP holed, CC14414 1807JP, CC14422 1808JP holed, all Lima mint, VG-Fine	40-60.00
1668	-Group of 11 pieces 1/2 Real, Fernando VII; CC16015 1810JP, Indian bust or Lima bust, which is rare, this one in Fine+, CC16034 1812JP regular bust, CC16048 1813JP, CC16076 1815JP, CC16085 1816JP, CC16096 1817JP, CC16106 1818JP, CC16112 1819JP (2), CC16121 1820JP, CC16128 1821JP, all Lima mint, VG-Fine+	50-80.00
1669	-CC16076 1/2 Real 1815JP, Lima mint, better strike XF	20-35.00
1670	-CC8534 1 Real 1694M, Carolus II, Lima mint, FINE	--------
1671	-CC9989 1 Real 1708M, Felipe V, Just FINE	12-18.00
1672	-Group of 27 pieces 1 Real, Carolus III and IV and Fernando VII, bust type: CC12588 1775MJ CC12596 1776MJ, CC12603 1777MJ, CC12611 1778MJ, CC12417 1779MJ, CC12640 1782MI, CC12653 1785MI, CC12676 1787IJ rare holed, CC12681 1788IJ, CC14451 1791IJ, CC14459 1792IJ, CC14465 1793IJ, CC14473 1794IJ, CC14480 1795IJ, CC14496 1797IJ, CC14510 1799IJ, CC16180 1811JP Indian type bust rare VF, CC16189 1812JP holed, CC16204 1813JP, CC16222 1814JP, CC16242 1816JP, CC16253 1817JP, CC16263 1818JP, CC16269 1819JP, CC16279 1820JP CC16289 1821JP, CC16300 1823JP rare, all Lima mint, average VG-Fine	90-150.00
1673	-CC12640 1 Real 1782MI, Carolus III, Lima mint, FINE	--------
1674	-CC12800 2 Reales 1775MJ, Carolus III, Lima mint, FINE	--------
1675	-CC12808 2 Reales 1776MJ, CArolus III, Lima mint, VG+	18-30.00
1676	-CC12815 2 Reales 1777MJ, Carolus III, Lima mint, FINE	--------
1677	-Group of 18 pieces 2 Reales, Carolus III and IV, Fernando VII, Bust type; CC12842 1780MI, CC12851 1781MI, CC12857 1782MI, CC14615 1792IJ holed, CC14624 1793, CC14632 1794IJ, CC14639 1795IJ, CC14648 1769IJ, CC14689 1801IJ, CC14730 1806JP, CC14738 1807JP, CC14747 1808JP, CC16379 1812JP, CC16401 1813JP, CC16447 1816JP, CC16481 1819JP, CC16491 1820JP, CC16506 1821JP holed, all Lima mint VG	70-100.00
1678	-CC12851 2 Reales 1781MI, Carolus III, FINE	--------
1679	-Group of 2 coins; 2 Reales Fernando VII, CC16458 1817JP VF, CC16469 1818JP XF, both Lima mint.	30-40.00
*1680	-Pellicer 341 4 Reales Cob ND, Felipe II, assayer D, VF+	150.00+
*1681	-CC8716 4 Reales 1692, Carolus II, assayer V, VF nice Rare	200.00+
1682	-CC13109 4 Reales 1789IJ, Carolus IV, VG Rare	70-125.00
*1683	-CC14774 4 Reales 1791IJ, Carolus IV, Scarce FINE-VF	100.00+
1684	-CC14783 4 Reales 1792IJ, Carolus IIII, FINE Rare	70.00+
1685	-CC14810 4 Reales 1796IJ, Carolus IIII, GOOD-VG Rare	50-85.00
*1686	-Group of 3 Coins: 4 Reales, Fernando VII, Bust type, CC16643 1816JP, 1817JP, 1818JP, Lima min, Pellicer 2015-2017 (together $150). Typical salvaged pieces, the 1817 particularly, the 1816 with hardley any trace, Fine-VF	60-100.00
1687	-Group of 5 pieces: CR127 1/4 Real 1834 holed, 1842, 1851 and 1855 all Lima mint, Llama value, Fine-VF	30-45.00
1688	-CR128B 1/2 Real 1836M, Arequipa, Krause P. 1014, Abt. Fine	20-35.00
1689	-Group of 2 coins as follows: 1/2 Real 1837, Cuzco Federac., B, holed; 1/2 Real 1837JM Arequipa, Fine-VF	45-80.00
1690	-Group of 10 pieces as follows: CR128a 1830 Cuzco-G, 1833 Cuzco-B, 1834 Cuzco-B; CR128 1826 Lima-JM, 1830 Lima-JM, 1831 Lima-MM, 1833 Lima-MM, 1834 Lima-MM, 1936 Lima-MT all are 1/2 Real VG-Fine-VF	50-80.00
1691	-Group of 4 coins: CR128 1839MB, 1840MB, 1845MB, 1846MB, all 1/2 Real, Lima mint Fine-VF	50-75.00
1692	-CR128 1/2 Real 1841/40, rare, Abt. XF	30-50.00
1693	-Group of 8 pieces: CR128 1850MB, 1853MB, 1854MB, 1855MB, 1856MB; CR135 1858MB (2), 18__ overdate TM, all are 1/2 Real, Lima mint Fine-VF	40-70.00
1694	-Group of 3 coins: CR128 1837TM, 1838M, 1838MB (this one which is rare is XF) all are 1/2 Real, Lima mint, Fine-VF	70-100.00
1695	-Group of 2 coins as follows: Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, "9 D Fino", Fine; Y4 1 Real 1860YB, Fine, both Lima mint	5-10.00
1696	-Group of 5 coins: CR129a 1834B-Cuzco; CR129 1827JM, 1840MB 1849MB with fineness holed, 1856MB holed, Lima mint, all are 1 Real, Average Fine	20-35.00
1697	-Group of 6 pieces: CR130A 1835B-Cuzco; CR130 1826JM, 1827JM holed, 1828JM , 1830JM, 1840MB, Lima mint, all are 2 Reales, Fine VF	35-55.00
1698	-Group of 2 coins: 2 Reales CR130 1840MB - Lima with fineness, Fine; CR178 1837BA-Cuzco the latter only Good-VG	25-35.00
1699	-CR1316 4 Reales 1839MV, Arequipa, rare mint, VG+	30-60.00
1700	-Group of 2 coins: 4 Reales CR131a 1835B, 1836B, Cuzco, Fine-VF	20-35.00
1701	-CR131a 4 Reales 1838B, Arequipa-Confederacion. Ruins of Cuzco/Sun, Abt. Fine	10-15.00
1702	-CR131 4 Reales 1854MB, Lima, nick on edge, typical hoard specimen, sharp strike XF	30-45.00
1703	-Group of 3 coins as follows: Y11 1 Centavo 1901 VG, 1904 Fine, 1933 VF	10-15.00
1704	-Group of 5 coins as follows: Y9 1 Centavo 1919 VG, 1863 Abt Fine, 1864 Fine, 1876 VG 1877 Good.	10-15.00
1705	-Y9 1 Centavo 1878, rare generally believed that it does not exist	50.00+
1706	-Y11 1 Centavo 1936 UNC	5.00+
1707	-Y11 1 Centavo 1937/6, rare overdate, XF	-------

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	PERU (CONT)	
1708	-Group of 5 coins as follows; Y11 1 Centavo 1933 VF, 1934 XF dings, 1935 VF light corrossion, 1940 VG, Y9 1941 VF	-------
1709	-Group of 3 coins as follows: Y11 1 Centavo 1937 XF, 1938 VF, 1939 Fine	-------
1710	-Y12 1 Centavo 1915, Fine	5-10.00
1711	-Group of 6 coins as follows: Y12 1 Centavo 1916 VG, 1917 Fine, 1918 VF, 1920 Fine, Y11 1936 AU, 1937 XF	10-15.00
1712	-Y11 1 Centavo 1935, XF Rare	-------
1713	-Group of 9 pieces as follows: Y11a 1 Centavo 1941, 1942 (2), Y12a 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1949, average VF	-------
1714	-Group of 7 pieces as follows: Y10 2 Centavos 1863 Good, 1876 VG, 1877 Good, 1878 VG, 1879 Good, 1895 Fine, 1919 VF	10.00+
1715	-Y13 2 Centavos 1918, Abt. VF scarce	10.00+
1716	-Group of 6 coins as follows: Y13 2 Centavos 1917 Fine, 1920 Fine, 1933 Fine, 1934 VF, 1935 VF, 1936 VF	15.00
1717	-Group of 4 coins as follows: Y13 2 Centavos 1937 XF, 1939 VF, 1940 VF, 1941 VF	-------
1718	-Group of 9 pieces as follows: y13a 2 Centavos 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, average VF	-------
1719	-Group of 9 coins as follows: Y14 1/2 Dino 1863YB XF, 1964YB VF, 1890TF Fine, 1891TF VF, 1892TF VG, 1893TF VF, 1895TF VF, 1896F XF, 1896TF XF	-------
1720	-Y14 1/2 Dino 1897VN, VG	10.00+
1721	-Group of 7 coins as follows: Y14 1/2 Dino 1897JF Fine, 1898JF VF, 1898VN VF, 1899JF Fine, 1900JF XF, 1902JF BU, 1903JF AU	-------
1722	-Y14 1/2 Dino 1897VN, normal date, Fine	15.00+
1723	-Y14 1/2 Dino 1897VN, double date, VF	25.00+
1724	-Y14 1/2 Dino 1901/1891JF XF Cleaned	5.00
1725	-Y14 1/2 Dino 1909FG, AU	-------
1726	-Group of 12 coins as follows: Y14 1/2 Dino 1904JF XF, 1905JF XF, 1906JF VG, 1907FG XF 1908FG XF, 1910FG VF, 1911FG XF, 1912FG XF, 1913FG XF, 1914FG XF, 1916FG UNC , 1917FG XF	-------
1727	-Group of 12 coins as follows: Y25 5 Centavos 1879 VF, 1880 Fine, Y31 1918 Fine, 1919 VF, 1923 VG, 1926 Fine, 1934 VF, 1935 Fine, 1937 VF, 1939 VF, 1940 XF, 1941 VF	-------
1728	-Group of 12 pieces as follows: Y26 10 Centavos 1879 VF, 1880 Fine, Y32 1918 Fine, 1919 VG, 1920 VG, 1921 Good, 1926 Good, 1935 VF, 1937 VF, 1939 VF, 1940 XF, 1941 VF	-------
1729	-Group of 8 coins as follows: Y27 20 Centavos 1879 Fine dings, Y33 1918 Fine, 1919 Fine, 1920 VG, 1921 VG, 1926 VG, 1940 VG, 1941 VF.	-------
1730	-Group of 3 coins as follows: Y37 5 Centavos 1954, Y38 10 Centavos 1954, Y58 20 Centavos 1954, Castilla set, average VF	-------
1731	-Group of 7 coins as follows: Y15 1 Dino 1863YB VG, 1863YB Fine, 1964YB Fine, 1866YB VF, 1870YJ VF, 1874YJ VG, 1875YJ VF	-------
1732	-Y15 1 Dino 1865YB, XF	-------
1733	-Y15 1 Dino 1872YJ, Fair	5.00
1734	-Y15 1 Dino 1891TF, Fine scarce	-------
1735	-Y15 1 Dino 1892TF, Fine scarce	-------
*1736	-Y15 1 Dino 1886JM, Fine-VF rare	60-100.00
1737	-Y15 1 Dino 1893TF, VG scarce	-------
1738	-Y15 1 Dino 1896TF, VF scarce	-------
1739	-Y15 1 Dino 1909FG, Fine	10-15.00
1740	-Group of 9 coins as follows: Y15 1 Dino 1877YJ Fine, 1890TF Fine, 1896F VF, 1897VN Fine, 1897JF VF, 1898JF XF, 1900JF VF, 1902JF XF, 1903JF XF.	-------
1741	-Group of 9 coins as follows: Y15 1904JF AU, 1905JF XF, 1906JF UNC, 1907FG XF, 1908FG XF, 1910FG XF, 1911FG XF, 1912FG XF, 1913FG VF, 1916FG XF	-------
1742	-Group of 12 coins as follows: Y26 10 Centavos 1879 VF, 1880 Fine, Y32 1918 Fine, 1919 VG, 1920 VG, 1921 Good, 1926 Good, 1935 VF, 1937 VF, 1939 VF, 1940 XF, 1941 XF	-------
1743	-Group of 8 coins as follows: Y27 20 Centavos 1879 Fine dings, Y33 1918 Fine, 1920 VG, 1921 VG, 1936 VG, 1941 VF	-------
1744	-Group of 13 coins as follows: Y49 1 Centavo 1957 BU; Y50 2 Centavos 1955 BU; Y18 1/2 Dino 1899/98JF XF, 1916FG AU; Y19 1 Dino 1866/5YB VF, 1890TF VF; Y23 1 Peseta 1880BF VF; Y47 1/2 Sol 1959 BU; Y48 1 Sol 1960 BU, Y56 5 Centavos 1954 VF; Y57 10 Centavos 1954 VF; Y58 20 Centavos 1954 VF; Y64 20 Soles 1965 BU	20-35.00
1745	-Y6 50 Centavos 1858/56MB VF dark	15-30.00
1746	-Y6 50 Centavos 1859YB VF scarce	20.00+
	EL SALVADOR	
*1747	---- Salvador counterstamp over Potosi 1 Real, counterstamp bold	10-15.00
*1748	-C14 1 Real ND (1828-35), Moneda Provisional	15-25.00
*1749	-Y9 10 Centavos 1892, VF rare	50-80.00
1750	-Group of 15 coins as follows: Y16 1 Centavo 1919 VF, Y19 1940 XF, Y19a 1942 UNC, 1966 BU Y2 3 Centavos 1889H XF; Y25 5 Centavos 1914 XF, Y20A 1944 BU, 1948 BU; Y20 1956 UNC, Y20 1963 BU; Y21 10 Centavos 1951 UNC, Y21a 1952 UNC; Y28 25 Centavos 1943 AU: Y31 1953 BU; Y32 50 Centavos 1953 AU	20-35.00
	SANTO DOMINGO	
*1751	-C32 1 Escalin (1802), issue under French rule for the island, details sharp, puncture to the right of Libertyhead; from the Arthur Phillips collection VF-XF for wear	100.00+
	URUGUAY	
1752	-Y21 20 Centesimos 1930, Comm. Constitution Centennial, BU	10-15.00
1753	-Group of 17 coins as follows: Y15 1 Centesimo 1901A AU, Y28 1953 UNC, 1953 BU; Y8 2 Centesimos 1869H Fine, Y16 1901A AU, Y16a 1951S AU, Y29 1953 BU, Y33 1960 BU; Y17 5 Centesimos	

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	URUGUAY (CONT)	
1753	(Continued) 1901A VF, 1947S XF, 1953 VF; Y19 10 Centesmimos 1936A VF, Y31 1953 UNC, Y21 20 Centesimos 1930 XF, Y25 1942S AU, Y32 1954 AU; Y37 50 Centesimos 1943 AU-UNC	15-30.00
1754	-Group of 1r pieces as follows: Y35 5 Centesimos 1960 BU; Y35 10 Centesimos 1960 BU; Y40 20 Centesimos 1965S UNC; Y36 25 Centesimos 1960 BU; Y37 50 Centesimos 1960 AU, Y41 1965S BU; Y38 1 Peso 1960 UNC, Y42 1965S BU, Y48 1968S BU; Y43 5 Pesos 1965S BU Y46 1968S BU; Y39 10 Pesos 1961 BU, Y44 1965S BU, Y47 1968 XF	10-18.00
1755	-Group of 25 miscellaneos coins as follows: Y16 2 Centesimso 1909A Fine, 1941S VF, Y16a 1948S VG, 1929 1953 UNC; Y17 5 Centesimos 1901A VF, 1924 XF, 1941S VF, Y17a 1944S Fine; Y11 10 Centesimos 1877A VG, Y18 1930 Good, Y31 1953 VF (2), Y35 1960 VF (2), 1960 XF (5), 1960 BU; Y25 20 Centesimos 1942 VF, 1942 XF; Y36 25 Centesimos 1960 XF (2).	10-18.00
	VENEZUELA	
*1756	---- 1/2 REal Province of Guiana, coin is completely double struck with both obv. and rev. dies being used on each side, causing date to appear as 1811; a date which, according to all references does not exist, as such very Rare	-------
1757	-Y7 1 Centavo 1862 Fine large nick	8.00+
1758	-Y7 1 Centavo 1862 VF	12-20.00
1759	-Y23 2 Bolivares 1879, Brussles mint, VG	20-40.00
1760	-Group of 13 coins as follows: Y27 5 Centimos 1936 XF, Y29a 1948 AU, 1948 UNC, Y38 1958 AU; Y35 25 Centimos 1954 XF, Y35a 1960 BU, Y36 50 Centimos 1954 Good, 1954 VG, Y36a 1960 XF (2), Y41 1965 BU; Y37a 1 Bolivar 1960 AU; Y23a 2 Bolivares 1945 VF	12-20.00
1761	-Group of 32 coins as follows: Y25 1 Centavo 1876 VF; Y27 5 Centimos 1936 XF, Y29 1944 VF, Y29a 1948 UNC, Y38 1958 UNC, Y38a 1964 UNC; Y30a 121/2 Centimos 1946 AU, Y39 1958 UNC; Y20 1/4 Bolivar 1944 XF; Y35 25 Centimos 1954 Fine, 1954 UNC, Y35a 1960 BU, Y40 1965 BU; Y21 1/2 Bolivar 1935 VF, Y21a 1944 XF; Y36 50 Centimos 1954 VF/XF, 1954 XF, 1954 AU, 1954 UNC, 1954 BU, y36a 1960 XF, 1960 UNC; Y22 1 Bolivar 1936 VF, Y22a 1945 BU, Y37 1954 AU, Y37a 1960 VF, 1960 XF, 1960 BU (2); Y23 2 Bolivares 1924 Good, 1935 AU, Y23a 1945 UNC	20-40.00

(Continuación Pag. 3)

parte. La mercadería puede ser devuelta SOLAMENTE con nuestra autorización dada por escrito. Esta solicitud para retornos tiene que ser hecha dentro de 10 días después de nosotros haber despachado las lotes.

11. El derecho de propiedad sobre todos los artículos queda en poder del catalogador, hasta que sean pagados completamente. Todos los artículos son garantizados a ser auténticos (a menos que no se haya indicado lo contrario),y serán tales y como se hayan descrito. Además, el catalogador se reserva el derecho de aceptar o rechazar cualquier apuesta a su discreción.

12. Todos los lotes de esta subasta estarán disponibles para inspección mediante cita, SOLAMENTE antes del 1° de diciembre de 1977.

(Fortsetzung von Seite 4)

11. Der Anspruch auf die Posten verbleibt beim Händler,bis die volle Zahlung eingetroffen ist. Alle Artikel sind garantiert echt (wenn nicht anders angegeben) & genauso wie verzeichnet. Außerdem ist dem Händler das Recht vorbehalten, Gebote nach Belieben anzunehmen oder abzuschlagen.

12. Alle Posten können nach Vereinbarung vor dem 1. Dezember 1977 eingesehen werden.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	ANDORRA	
*1762	-NL, 50 Diners 1960, Carolus Magnus, only 3,100 pieces struck, Choice PROOF	35-45.00
1763	-NL, 50 Diners 1960, Carolus Magnus, another as above	35-45.00
1764	-NL, 50 Diners 1963, Prince J. Benllock, 3,350 struck, Choice PROOF	35-45.00
*1765	-NL, 50 Diners 1964, Napoleon, only 3,000 struck, Choice PROOF	35-45.00
	AUSTRALIA	
1766	-Group of 6 pieces as follows: Y10 6 Pence 1921 VG, Y17 1943D UNC, Y38 1962 UNC, Y18 1 Shilling 1943S XF, Y39 1961 UNC (2)	8-12.00
1767	-H3, 6 Coin Set 1966, containing 1¢, 2¢, 5¢, 10¢, 20¢ and 50¢, encased PROOF	--------
	AUSTRIA	
1768	-NL, 1 Kreuzer 1699, Leopold I, FINE	10.00+
1769	-NL, 3 Kreuzer 1624, Ferdinand II, XF	12.00+
*1770	-NL, 3 Kreuzer 1681, Leopold I, XF	20.00+
1771	-NL, 6 Kreuzer 1676, Leopold I, XF	20.00+
*1772	-Sim. Bachtell#1096 1 Taler 1683, Leopold I, Abt. VF	100.00+
*1773	-Bachtell#1105 1 Taler 1692KB, Leopold I, VF Rare	--------
*1774	-Bachtell#3195 1 Taler 1736, Charles VI of Austria, FINE-VF	80.00+
*1775	-Dav.#1117 1 Taler 1780, I.C. & F.C. Flanking coat of arms, obv. original famous Maria Theresia, UNC	100.00+
*1776	-Y-A 16 1 Vereinsthaler 1868, Comm. 3rd German Shooting Fest in Vienna, scratches on surface, VF	50-80.00
*1777	-NL, Handsome numismatic medal in silver PROOF, obv: Empress Maria Theresia with legend and engraver's name below bust, (A. Scharff nach M.Donner) with shield and legend on reverse. Choice with irridescent blue and pink toning, quite unique	150.00+
1778	-Y40 5 Kronen 1908, Comm. 60th Anniversary of the Reign of Franz Joseph I, UNC	40-70.00
	BELGIUM	
*1779	-C13 5 Francs 1833, Leopold I, AU-UNC original luster, scarce in this grade	120-200.00
*1780	-C21 1853 Comm. Marriage of Duke and Duchess of Brabant, Medalic coin(5Francs) Rare VF	100-150.00
*1781	-D5 5 Francs 1880, Pattern, see Krause Pattern Section in Bronze, XF	80-125.00
	BELGIAN CONGO - ZAIRE	
*1782	-Y27 50 Francs 1944, XF	55-80.00
	BERMUDA	
1783	-C1 1 Penny 1793, George III, VG-FINE	20.00+
	BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES	
1784	-H1 7 Coin Set containing: 1/2¢, 1¢, 2¢, 5¢, 10¢, 25¢ & 50¢ 1955, encased PROOF, market value $65.00	--------
	BRITISH GUIANA	
1785	-C5 1 Stiver 1813, VF	10-15.00
1786	-NL, 1 Stiver 1838, Token, FINE+	--------
*1787	-NL, 1 Stiver 1838, Token, Abt.VF	--------
	BRITISH WEST AFRICA	
1788	-Group of 3 coins as follows: Y18 1/10 Penny 1936, Y19 1/2 Penny 1936, Y20 1 Penny 1936, Edward VIII, UNC	7-12.00
	BRITISH WEST INDIES	
*1789	-C2 1/8 Dollar 1820, Anchor Coinage, also for use in Mauritius, XF	30-50.00
	CAMEROON	
1790	-Sim.Y8 1 Franc 1948, Pattern Essai in nickel, UNC	30.00+
1791	-Sim.Y9 2 Francs 1948, Pattern Essai in nickel, UNC	40.00+
	CANADA	
1792	-Y8 25 Cents 1872H, VF	10.00+
	CHINA - REPUBLIC	
*1793	-Y318 1 Yuan ND (1912), Birth of the Republic of China, Choice Gem BU	150.00+
1794	-Y345 Group of 5 coins, General Issue, 1 Yuan Yr.23 (1934), UNC bag marks	30-50.00
	CRETE	
1795	-Y8 2 Drachmai 1901, FINE	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	CYPRUS	
*1796	-Y21 45 Piastres 1938, Comm. 50th Anniversary of British rule, Proof with some friction and hairlines	300-400.00
	DENMARK	
1797	---- 12 Skilling 1721, Frederick IV, Abt. VF	10.00+
*1798	-Bachtell 3361 1 Speciedaler 1795B, Christina VII, VF	120-165.00
1799	-Y14 2 Kroner 1875CS, Christian IX, XF-AU	45-85.00
1800	-Y10 5 Øre 1875CS, Christian IX, VF	20-35.00
	FRANCE	
*1801	-Bachtell 1365 1 Ecu 1643A Ludwig XIIII, star above crown, Abt. VF rim ground light guilt	70-125.00
*1802	-Bachtell 3371 1 Ecu 1709A Ludwig XIIII, adjustment mark	200.00+
*1803	-Bachtell 3372 1 Ecu 1710O Ludwig XIIII, XF Adjustment mark	250-350.00
*1804	-Sim. Bachtell 3412 1 Ecu 1793A Louis XVI, Abt. VF	150-250.00
*1805	---- 10 Centimes 1848, Pattern, Abt. XF	40.00+
1805	-Y3 50 Centimes 1850A, second Republic, Gem BU	100.00+
*1806	-C201 1 Franc 1847A, AU-UNC	100.00+
*1807	-Y4 1 Franc 1849A, UNC	100.00+
*1808	-Y4 1 Franc 1849A, BU	150.00
1809	-C138 5 Francs L'AN 5A, Fine	30.00+
1810	-C165 5 Francs 1811A, Napoleon, Fine+	30.00+
1811	-Y26 5 Francs 1856A, Napolean III, Abt. Fine	7-10.00
	FRENCH COLONIES	
1812	-Group of 6 coins as follows: C11 5 Centimes 1829 Fine, C13 1839A Fine, C12 10 Centimes 1825A VG, 1827H VF rim nicks, 1827H VF pitting on rev. 1828A VF	20-30.00
	FRENCH GUIANA-CAYENNE	
1813	-C1 2 Sous 1789, Luis XVI, Fine	8-12.00
1814	-C1 2 Sous 1789, Luis XVI, VF (2 coins)	12-20.00
	FRENCH INDOCHINA	
*1815	-Y22 20 Cent 1939, Rare Essai, Proof	50.00+
	GERMANY EAST AFRICA	
1816	-Y12 10 Heller 1909J, UNC Proof, Rare	50.00+
	GERMAN STATES	
1817	BADEN Y-S26 2 Mark 1906, Comm. Golden Wedding Anniversary UNC	20-30.00
1818	BAVARIA Sim. Bachtell 3446 1 Taler 1772, Max.-Joseph, VF	30-50.00
1819	-C143 1 Kronenthaler 1814, Max.-Joseph, VF	70-100.00
*1820	-Y-S40 5 Mark 1911D, Comm. regents 90th birthday, obv. AU, rev. UNC	70-100.00
*1821	HAMBURG Y-S4 2 Mark 1905J, Proof	200.00+
1822	PRUSSIA Y-S37 2 Mark 1888A, AU-UNC	20-40.00
*1823	-Y-S48 3 Mark 1910A, Comm. Berlin University, BU	50-80.00
1824	-Y-S53 3 Mark 1913A, Comm. 25th year of reign of Wilhelm II, AU-UNC minor obv. dings	10-15.00
*1825	SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH Y-S11 2 Mark 1908A, Comm. 350th Anniversary of Jena University AU-UNC	60-90.00
*1826	SAXONY Sim. Bachtell 2121 1 Taler 1604, VF	-------
*1827	-Sim. Bachtell 2149 1 Taler 1642, VF two scratches in obv. otherwise quite nice	-------
*1828	-Sim. Bachtell 2153 1 Taler 1655, VF dark, eight scratches	-------
1829	GERMANY-REPUBLIC Y50 3 Reichsmark 1925D, Comm. 1000 years Rhineland, AU	25-40.00
*1830	-Y69 3 Reichsmark 1930D, Comm. Graf Zeppelin Flight, XF	50-70.00
1831	-Y72 3 Reichsmark 1930F, Comm. Rhineland Evacuation, XF	25-35.00
*1832	-Y73 5 Reichsmark 1930G, Comm. Rhineland Evacuation, XF-AU	120-165.00
*1833	-Y49 5 Reichsmark 1932D, UNC friction	50-80.00
	GREAT BRITAIN	
1834	-Y1 1 Farthing 1845, Victoria, XF	6-10.00
*1835	-C20 1/2 Penny 1806, George III, Proof Red, luster	100-200.00
1836	-Y2 1/2 Penny 1838, Victoria, AU	12-20.00
1837	-Y17 1/2 Penny 1862, Victoria, BU	20.00+
1838	-C26 3 Pence 1762, George III, AU	7-10.00
1839	-C57 3 Pence 1826, George III, Abt XF	10.00+
1840	---- Maundy Set: Y41 1,2,3, & 4 pence 1896, Victoria, Average XF	40.00+
*1841	-Sutherland 548 6 pence 1578, Elizabeth I, VF dark, few punchmarks	20.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GREAT BRITAIN (CONT)	
1842	-Y50 6 Pence 1907, Edward VII, VF-XF	5-10.00
1843	-C62 1 Shilling 1826, George IV, VF	15.00+
1844	-Y52 1 Florin 1902, Edward VII, Proof minor impairness	50.00+
1845	-Y24 1/2 Crown 1887, Victoria, UNC rubbing	30.00+
1846	-Y39 1/2 Crown 1901, Victoria, XF-AU	20-30.00
1847	-Y53 1/2 Crown 1902, Edward VII, matt Proof	70-100.00
1848	-Y69 1/2 Crown 1913, George V, XF-AU	25-40.00
1849	-Y25 3 Shillings 1887, Roman I in date, Victoria, toned AU	30-45.00
1850	-Y35 3 Shillings 1887, Arabic 1 in date, Victoria, AU	30-50.00
*1851	-Y10 1 Crown 1845, Abt. XF	125-200.00
*1852	-Y40 1 Crown 1893, Victoria, AU	100-150.00
*1853	-Y54 1 Crown 1902, Edward VII, Matt Proof	160-200.00
1854	-Y76 1 Crown 1935, Edward V, Abt. XF	15.00+
1855	-Y76 1 Crown 1935, Edward V, AU	20.00+
1856	-Y114 1 Crown 1951, George VI Comm. Festival of Britain, Proof minor impairments	12.00+
	GUADELOUPE	
1857	-Y1 50 Centimes 1903, VF minor corrosion spot	5-10.00
1858	-Y2 1 Franc 1903, AU	30.00+
	HONG KONG	
1860	-Y1 1 Mil 1865, Abt. VF	3-5.00
1861	-Y1 1 Mil 1865, XF	5-8.00
1862	-Y2 1 Cent 1866, XF	7-10.00
1863	-Y9 1 Cent 1902, obv. UNC, rev. dark XF	8-12.00
1864	-Y9 1 Cent 1903, Abt. XF	7-10.00
1865	-Y9 1 Cent 1905, AU	7-11.00
1866	-Y14 1 Cent 1924, XF	6-10.00
1867	-Y14 1 Cent 1925, XF	7-10.00
1868	-Y14 1 Cent 1926, VF	5-8.00
1869	-Y14 1 Cent 1926, AU	7-10.00
1870	-Y15 1 Cent 1933, BU	7-10.00
1871	-Y15 Group of 3 coins 2 VF, 1 XF	12-18.00
1872	-Y15 Group of 3 coins 2 XF, 1 VF	12-18.00
1873	-Y3 5 Cents 1880, XF	6-10.00
1874	-Y3 5 Cents 1885, XF	5-10.00
1875	-Lot of 9 coins, Y1a 1 Mil 1866 VG; Y14 1 Cent 1919 F-VF; Y14 1 Cent 1936 VF; Y3 5 Cents 1888 XF; Y4 10 Cents 1866 with 11 pearls on right arch of crown, Fine; Y4 10 Cents 1897 Fine; Y17 10 Cents 1935 Fine; Y23 10 Cents 1938 XF; Y25 10 Cents 1951 VG	10-20.00
*1876	-Y8 1 Dollar 1868, XF	85-110.00
1877	-Lot of 5 coins; Y14 1 Cent 1919 VF; Y5 20 Cents 1872 VF; Y5 20 Cents 1898 VG, mounting on bottom; Y29 50 Cents 1961 UNC; Y30 1 Dollar 1960 UNC	6-10.00
	HUNGARY	
1878	-C66 3 Krajczar 1849, Abt XF adjustment marks	15.00+
	ICELAND	
*1879	-Y9 5 Kronur 1930, Comm. 1000 Years Althing, XF	100-150.00
	ISRAEL	
1880	-Lot of 9 coins; Y1 1 Mil 1927 VF; Y1 1 Mil 1942 VF; Y2 2 mils 1927 VF; 2 coins Y2 2 Mils 1927 Fine; Y2 2 Mils 1942 XF; Y39 5 Mils 1942 XF; Y4 10 Mils 1940 VF Y4a 10 Mils 1943 VF	-------
1881	-Y1 25 Mils 1949, UNC	-------
1882	-YS89 10 Lirat Pounds 1974, BU	-------
1883	-Y77 10 Lirat Pounds 1975, BU	10.00+
	ITALY	
1884	-KINGDOM OF ITALY C10 5 Lire, 1808M, Napoleon I, Abt. Fine	20.00+
1885	-PARMA C26 5 Soldi 1815, Letters in legend double in many places VF	10.00+
1886	-SARDINIA C104 2 Lire 1827, Genoa Abt VF Rare	100.00+
1887	-Y24 5 Cents 1896R, AU	15.00+
1888	-Y64 50 Cents 1919, AU-UNC, Rare date	30-60.00
1889	-Y38 1 Lire 1901, VF-XF	8-15.00
1890	-Y68 10 Lire 1926, VF scarce key date	60-100.00
1891	-Y68 10 Lire 1927, XF ding	12-20.00
	IVORY COAST	
1892	-H1 10 Francs 1966, Proof	10.00+
	LIECHTENSTEIN	
1893	-Y2 1 Krone 1900, Abt VF	7-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	LIECHTENSTEIN (CONT)	
1894	-Y2 1 Krone 1910, VF-XF	8-13.00
1895	-Y2 1 Krone 1915, UNC toned	20-30.00
*1896	-Y4 5 Kronen 1904, at least VF+, Rare seldom offered	170-220.00
	LITHUANIA	
1897	-Y8 5 Litai 1925, Abt. XF	15-25.00
1898	-Y12 5 Litai 1936, Abt. XF edge ding	10-15.00
	MADAGASCAR	
1899	-Y3 1 Franc 1948, Essai in Aluminum, double thickness UNC PROOF	30-50.00
1900	-Y4 2 Francs 1948, Essai in Aluminum, double thinkness UNC PROOF	40-60.00
*1901	-Y5 5 Francs 1953, Essai in Aluminum, double thickness UNC PROOF	70-100.00
	NETHERLANDS	
1902	-B2738 (sim) 1 Lion Daalder 1641, VF	50-80.00
*1903	-B2741 (sim) 1 Lion Daalder 1652, VF	70-100.00
*1904	-B4283 3 Gulden 1786, XF surface rough	150-225.00
1905	-Y2 1 Cent 1861, VF scarce	10-20.00
1906	-Y33 5 Cents 1909, XF	30-60.00
1907	-C75 25 Cents 1825B, VF scarce	30-60.00
*1908	-C89 25 Cents 1848, XF choice nice coin	40-80.00
1909	-Y8 25 Cents 1849 Fine, Very Rare, Krause lists VF at $280.00	100.00+
1910	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1929, Fine	6.00+
1911	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1930, VF	7.00+
1912	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1930, Abt. XF	10.00+
1913	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1933, XF-AU	12.00+
1914	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1937, XF	9.00+
1915	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1938, XF	8.00+
1916	-Y47 21/2 Gulden 1939, Abt. XF	10.00+
	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	
1917	-Y36b 1 Cent 1942, for use in Curacao and Surinam, UNC	10.00+
	NEW GUINEA	
1918	-Y8 3 Pence 1944, VF	10.00+
	NIGERIA	
1919	-Y1-6 Complete set of 1/2 Penny, 1 Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, 1 Shilling and 2 Shillings 1959, all Proof	-------
	NORWAY	
1920	-Y45 2 Kroner 1914, Constitution Centennial, XF-AU	20-35.00
	PHILIPPINES	
1921	-Y239 20 Centavos 1928M, Muled type VF-XF	10-20.00
	PORTUGAL	
*1922	-M2.120 Portuguese c/s on Mexico 8R under Maria II, 1818JJ, VF	50-80.00
1923	-Y51 1 Escudo 1915, XF	8-15.00
	RUSSIA	
*1924	-Sim. to Bach. 4397, 1 Ruble 1771, St. Petersburg, Fine	90.00+
*1925	-Bach. 4376 1 Ruble 1733, VF very crude	120.00+
*1926	-Sim. to Bach 4383 1 Ruble 1747, St. Petersburg, VF	130.00+
*1927	-Sim. to Bach 4386 1 Ruble 1755, Moscow, VF	150-250.00
*1928	-C170 1 Ruble 1839, AU	250.00+
1929	-Y59 1 Ruble 1901, Ø3 on edge, XF-AU	30.00+
1930	-Y 77 2 Kopeks 1925, Fine rare, unpriced in Krause	-------
*1931	-RUSSIAN TURKESTAN Y1 10 Tenga 1337AH, VG-Fine	30.00+
	SIERRA LEONE	
*1932	-Y3 10 Cents 1791, VF-XF	80-110.00
1933	-Y129 1 Leone 1974, 10th Anniversary of Bank, Proof	20-30.00

SOUTH AFRICA

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Cape of Good Hope	
*1934	-Whyte & Co. Token 1861, VF	30.00+
*1935	-J. W. Irwin Token 1879, XF	30-50.00
*1936	-T1 1 Penny 1889, Victoria, Pattern, UNC Rare	250-350.00
1937	-T1 1 Penny 1889, Voctoria, Pattern, PROOF	250-350.00
	Griquatown	
*1938	-KM3 1 Penny ND (1890), Victoria, VF	70-90.00
*1939	-KM3 1 Penny ND (1890), PROOF	200.00+
	Orange Free State	
*1940	-T1 1 Penny 1874, UNC, Very Rare	250.00
	Zuid Afrikaansche Republic	
*1941	-Kaplan 19 1 Penny 1874, UNC	200.00+
*1942	-Kaplan 23 1 Penny 1890, UNC	250.00+
1943	-Y1 1 Penny 1892, UNC	12.00+
1944	-Y1 1 Penny, same as above except UNC some brilliance	15.00+
*1945	-Y1 1 Penny 1893, UNC some brilliance, RARE even in low grade, this specimen is the nicest we've ever seen	250.00+
1946	-Y1 1 Penny 1898, XF	5.00+
1947	-Y1 1 Penny, same as above except AU	7.00+
1948	-Y1 1 Penny, another as above, AU	7.00+
1949	-Y1 1 Penny, same as above except UNC with minor carbon spot	10.00+
1950	-Lot of 2 pieces: 1 Penny 1898, 1 in AU, the other UNC	15-30.00
1951	-Y1 1 Penny 1898, UNC 50% brilliance	10.00+
1952	-Lot of 3 pieces: 3 Pence 1893, 2 pieces VG and 1 piece VF	12-20.00
1953	-Y2 3 Pence 1894, VF	20-30.00
1954	-Y2 3 Pence 1895, VF	10.00+
1955	-Y2 3 Pence, same as above except Abt. XF	15-25.00
1956	-Lot of 3 pieces: 3 Pence Y2 1895 GOOD, 1896 GOOD, 1896 VG	10-18.00
1957	-Lot of 2 pieces: 3 Pence Y2 1896, GOOD and FINE	6-10.00
1958	-Y2 3 Pence 1896, FINE-VF	6-10.00
1959	-Y2 3 Pence, same as above except XF	10-15.00
1960	-Y2 3 Pence 1897, XF-AU	10.00+
1961	-Y2 3 Pence, same as above except UNC	15.00+
1962	-Lot of 2 pieces: 3 Pence Y2 1897, FINE and VF	8.00+
1963	-Y2 6 Pence 1893, Scarce, FINE	15.00+
1964	-Y2 6 Pence 1894, FINE	7.00+
1965	-Y2 6 Pence, another as above FINE	7.00+
1966	-Y2 6 Pence 1895, GOOD-VG	5.00+
1967	-Y2 6 Pence 1896, VF	8.00+
1968	-Y2 6 Pence, same as above except XF	10.00+
1969	-Y2 6 Pence, same as above except AU	15.00+
1970	-Lot of 3 pieces: 6 Pence Y2 1896, VG to FINE	10-15.00
1971	-Y2 6 Pence 1897, UNC	20-40.00
1972	-Y2 6 Pence, another as above UNC	20-40.00
1973	-Y2 1 Shilling 1892, Abt. VF	7.00+
1974	-Lot of 2 pieces: 1 Shilling Y2 1892, VG, FINE-VF	10-15.00
1975	-Y2 1 Shilling 1894, VF	8.00+
1976	-Y2 1 Shilling, another as above VF	8.00+
1977	-Lot of 4 Pieces: 1 Shilling Y2 1894, Average from GOOD to VG	12-16.00
1978	-Y2 1 Shilling 1895, VF	10-15.00
1979	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except Abt. XF	15-20.00
1980	-Lot of 2 pieces: 1 Shilling Y2 1895, both FINE	6-10.00
1981	-Y2 1 Shilling 1896, FINE	4-7.00
1982	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except VF	6-10.00
1983	-Lot of 3 Pieces: 1 Shilling Y2 1896, all Average FINE	12-18.00
1984	-Y2 1 Shilling 1897, VF	6-10.00
1985	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except VF-XF	8-12.00
1986	-Y2 1 Shilling, another as above VF-XF	8-12.00
1987	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except XF	14-22.00
1988	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except AU	20-30.00
1989	-Y2 1 Shilling, same as above except UNC	25-45.00
1990	-Lot of 2 pieces: 1 Shilling Y2 1897, FINE-VF	7-10.00
1991	-Y5 2 Shillings 1892, FINE	12-20.00
1992	-Y5 2 Shillings, same as above except Abt. VF	18-30.00
*1993	-Y5 2 Shillings, same as above except XF-AU, Prooflike surface, perhaps impaired Proof	50-100.00
1994	-Y5 2 Shillings 1894, GOOD	7-10.00
1995	-Y5 2 Shillings, same as above except VG	8-12.00
1996	-Y5 2 Shillings 1895, scarce, Abt. FINE	12-20.00
1997	-Y5 2 Shillings 1896, VF	7-12.00
1998	-Y5 2 Shillings 1896, AU	20-35.00
1999	-Y5 2 Shillings, same as above except Choice UNC	40-70.00
2000	-Y5 2 Shillings 1897, XF	15-25.00
2001	-Y5 2 Shillings, same as above except AU	20-30.00
2002	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1893, FINE attempted puncture, Rare	30-50.00
2003	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except Abt. VF	50-90.00
2004	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1894, VG	9-15.00
2005	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except Abt. VF	25-40.00
2006	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above Abt. VF	25-40.00

* *

[illegible] SUBSCRIBE TO THE PRICE REALIZED LIST FOR THIS AUCTION! THERE IS A PLACE FOR YOU TO CHECK

SOUTH AFRICA (CONT.)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	Zuid Afrikaansche Republic (Cont.)	
2007	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1895, Abt. VG	10-15.00
2008	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except VG	12-20.00
2009	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except FINE	15-25.00
2010	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except VF	25-35.00
2011	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1896, FINE	7-10.00
2012	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except VF minor defect in edge	12-20.00
2013	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except XF-AU	20-30.00
2014	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except AU	25-35.00
2015	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except UNC	30-50.00
2016	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings 1897, VF	6.50-10.00
2017	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except XF	12-20.00
2018	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except AU	20-40.00
*2019	-Y6 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except UNC	40-60.00
*2020	-Y7 5 Shillings 1892, Single shaft, VF	100-150.00
*2021	-Y7 5 Shillings, same as above except XF	200-300.00
*2022	-Y7 5 Shillings, same as above except Double Shaft variety, AU nicely toned	250-400.00
2023	-Lot of 2 pieces: Similar Y9 imitation 1 Pond 1896, 2 varieties, VF	15-25.00
	Union of South Africa	
2024	-Group of 7 coins 1/4 Penny Farthing: Y31 1942 XF, 1943 VF, 1946 AU, 1947 XF, Y49 1952 XF, Y59 1955 UNC, 1956 PROOF	12-20.00
2025	-Group of 6 coins 1/4 Penny Farthing: Y31 1943 VF, 1947 VF (2), 1947 XF (3)	7-10.00
2026	-Y31 1/4 Penny Farthing 1947, UNC	--------
2027	-Group of 4 pieces Y31 1/4 Penny Farthing 1947, Average XF	5-10.00
2028	-Group of 6 pieces 1/2 Penny: Y32 1941 AU, 1942 FINE, 1942 XF, 1947 XF, Y41 1952 UNC, Y60 1956 PROOF	10-20.00
2029	-Y14 1 Penny 1927, VG dings	10-20.00
2030	-Y14 1 Penny 1929, AU	8-15.00
2031	-Group of 9 pieces 1 Penny: Y14 1927 FINE, Y25 1934 FINE,Y25 1934 FINE, 1935 FINE, Y33 1941 VF, 1942 VG, 1943 VF, 1944 VF, 1945 VF, Y50 1952 AU	--------
2032	-Group of 6 pieces 1 Penny: Y25 1934 VF, 1935 VF, Y33 1941 VF ding, 1942 VF, 1945 VF, Y61 1956 PROOF	7-10.00
2033	-Y42 1 Penny 1948, UNC	5-10.00
2034	-Y15 3 Pence 1923, VF+	6-10.00
2035	-Y17 3 Pence 1927, FINE	8-15.00
2036	-Y26 3 Pence 1933, Choice XF	10-20.00
2037	-Y26 3 Pence 1935, Abt. XF	10-20.00
2038	-Group of 5 coins 3 Pence: Y26 1935 FINE, Y34 1942 FINE, 1943 FINE, 1945 VF, Y62 1956 PROOF UNC	7-12.00
2039	-Group of 3 pieces 6 Pence: Y16 1923 FAIR, Y35 1938 VF, Y63 1956 PROOF	--------
2040	-Y18 6 Pence 1925, Abt. VF	12-30.00
2041	-Y44 6 Pence 1948, UNC	6-10.00
2042	-Group of 6 pieces 1 Shilling: Y19a 1927 VG, Y28 1932 VG, Y36 1938 FINE, 1943 FINE, Y45a 1951 VF, Y64 1960 AU	8-12.00
2043	-Y64 1 Shilling 1953, UNC	5-10.00
2044	-Y64 1 Shilling 1956, PROOF	5-10.00
2045	-Y37 2 Shillings 1943, VF	5-8.00
2046	-Y46 2 Shillings 1949, UNC Rare	30-60.00
2047	-Group of 4 pieces 2 Shillings: Y52 1952 VF, Y65 1953 UNC, 1958 AU, 1960 UNC	8-13.00
2048	-Y65 2 Shillings 1956, PROOF	6-10.00
2049	-Y21 2 1/2 Shillings 1923, GOOD	--------
*2050	-Y21 2 1/2 Shillings, same as above except XF	25-45.00
2051	-Y21 2 1/2 Shillings 1924, GOOD	--------
2052	-Y21a 2 1/2 Shillings 1928, GOOD	--------
2053	-Y30 2 1/2 Shillings 1934, FINE	--------
2054	-Y30 2 1/2 Shillings 1936, VF	12-20.00
2055	-Group of 2 coins 2 1/2 Shillings: Y38 1941 VF, Y66 1956 AU	--------
2056	-Y47a 2 1/2 Shillings 1952, UNC	10-15.00
2057	-Y66 2 1/2 Shillings 1953, AU	6-10.00
2058	-Y66 2 1/2 Shillings 1956, PROOF.	7-10.00
2059	-Y66 2 1/2 Shillings 1960, UNC	20-30.00
2060	-Y39 5 Shillings 1947, AU-UNC	7-10.00
2061	-Y39 5 Shillings, same as above except UNC	15-25.00
2062	-Y48 5 Shillings 1948, VF	6-9.00
2063	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except XF	7-10.00
2064	-Y48 5 Shillings, another as above XF	7-10.00
2065	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except PROOFLIKE slight impairment	20-35.00
2066	-Y48 5 Shillings, another as above PROOFLIKE slight impairment	20-35.00
2067	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except PROOFLIKE	30-50.00
2068	-Y48 5 Shillings 1949, VF	6-9.00
2069	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except XF-AU	8-13.00
2070	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except UNC Friction	11-15.00
2071	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except UNC	12-18.00
2072	-Y48 5 Shillings, same as above except PROOF	25-35.00
2073	-Y53 5 Shillings 1951, PROOF	20-30.00
2074	-Y56 5 Shillings 1952, VF	5-8.00
2075	-Y56 5 Shillings, another as above VF	5-8.00
2076	-Y56 5 Shillings, same as above except XF	7-10.00
2077	-Y56 5 Shillings, same as above except AU	8-12.00
2078	-Y56 5 Shillings, same as above except UNC	10-15.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SOUTH AFRICA (CONT.)	
	Union of South Africa (Cont.)	
2079	-Y56 5 Shillings 1952, UNC	10-15.00
2080	-Y67 5 Shillings 1953, VF	7-10.00
2081	-Y67 5 Shillings, same as above except PROOF	20-30.00
2082	-Y67 5 Shillings, another as above PROOF	20-30.00
2083	-Y67 5 Shillings 1956, PROOF	30-50.00
2084	-Y67 5 Shillings 1957, XF	8-12.00
2085	-Y70 5 Shillings 1960, Commemorates the 50th Anniversary, XF	10-15.00
	South Africa-Republic	
2086	-Y77 50 Cents 1961, PROOF	15-25.00
2087	-Y77 50 Cents 1963, PROOF	10-15.00
2088	-Group of 3 pieces as follows: Y97 2 Cents 1970, Y77 50 Cents 1963, Y86 1 Rand 1968, Average UNC	10-15.00
	SPAIN	
*2089	-Gerona CC.16702 1 Duro 1808, Fernando VII, VF	150.00+
2090	-Jubia CC.15888 8 Maravedis 1812, Fernando VII, Copper, UNC Planchet defects	25.00+
2091	-Madrid CC.12533 1 Real 1768PJ, Carlos III, FINE-VF	10-15.00
2092	-CC.12706 2 Reales 1761JP, Carlos III, VG-FINE	8-12.00
*2093	-CC.16961 20 Reales 1822SR, Fernando VII, FINE+	--------
*2094	-CC.18000 20 Reales 1854, Isabel II, Abt. XF	200.00+
*2095	-Segovia CC.2471, Pellicer Bru Type 263 4 Reales 1592I, Abt. VF	200.00+
2096	-Sevilla CC.10308 2 Reales 1721J, Felipe V, VG-FINE	8-15.00
2097	-CC.10349 2 Reales 1725J, Felipe V, Abt. VF	10-15.00
*2098	-CC.4959, Pellicer Bru Type 625a 4 Reales 1619, Felipe IV, FINE	100.00+
2099	-CC.2566 Calb.1542 8 Reales ND (Tumbled P) variety,Felipe III, Just FINE	100.00+
*2100	-CC.---- Calb.1570-74 8 Reales 16__D, Abt. FINE	--------
*2101	-Valladolid CC.---- Calb.1749 8 Reales ND, Felipe II, FINE	300.00+
2102	-CC.18241 V-AC/2 10 Centesimos de Peseta 1875, Carlos VII, Brussels mint, Copper, VG	--------
	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	
2103	-Y26 1 Dollar 1907, Edward VII, Abt. XF	12.00+
2104	-Y37 1 Dollar 1920, George V, VF	12.00+
	SWEDEN	
2105	-Tingstrom #36 1 Daler SM 1718, Karl XII's necessity money, "Coin Tokens", Mars, mostly FINE, minor pitting	20.00+
	SWITZERLAND	
2106	-Appenzell 1/2 Batzen 1816, FINE or so	18-30.00
*2107	-Dav.#360 C7 4 Franken 1812, VF+	300-500.00
*2108	-Basel C71 1 Thaler 1765, FINE+ Rare	175-225.00
2109	-Bern C20 20 Kreutzer 1759, GOOD	15.00+
2110	-C20 20 Kreutzer 1764, FINE	15.00+
2111	-C20 20 Kreutzer, another as above FINE	15.00+
2112	-C20 20 Kreutzer 1776, VG	12-18.00
2113	-C8c 1 Franken 1811, VF	70-100.00
2114	-C30 1/4 Thaler 1757, FINE-VF	30-50.00
2115	-C30 1/4 Thaler 1758, VG	20.00+
2116	-C30 1/4 Thaler 1759, VG	20-30.00
2117	-C31a 1/4 Thaler 1797, VG was mounted	12-20.00
2118	-C31a 1/4 Thaler, same as above except FINE-VF	20-35.00
2119	-C32 1/2 Thaler 1796, Obv. VG, Rev. FAIR	10.00+
2120	-C32 1/2 Thaler, same as above except Abt. VF	30-50.00
2121	-C36 40 Batzen 1795, VG	100.00+
*2122	-C36 40 Batzen, same as above except at least VF, handsome coin	200-350.00
*2123	-C36a 40 Batzen 1798, VF	200.00+
*2124	-C36a 40 Batzen, another as above, VF nice	200.00+
2125	-Freyburg C2a (Vierer) 1774, XF	15-25.00
2126	-C34 1/2 Batzen 1793, VF	10.00+
2127	-Geneva C52 1 Sol 1825, XF	10-20.00
2128	-C68 10 Centimes 1844, VF	10.00+
2129	-C71 25 Centimes 1839, VF	10-20.00
2130	-Graubinden C4 1 Batzen 1820B, VF	15.00+
2131	-Luzern C6 1 Rappen 1846, XF	8.00+
2132	-C31 1 Batzen 1808, FINE	8.00+
*2133	-C36 4 Franken 1814, Abt. XF	200-300.00
2134	-Neuchatel C15 28 Kreuzer 1796, VG Rare	25-35.00
2135	-St. Gall C60 1 Batzen 1814K, VF	10.00+
2136	-C10 20 Kreuzer 1774H, VG once mounted, Rare	15-30.00
2137	-C10 20 Kreuzer, same as above except FINE holed	15-25.00
2138	-C10 20 Kreuzer, same as above except FINE+ plugged	20.00+
2139	-C12 30 Kreuzer 1796, FINE Rare	50.00+
*2140	-C14a 1 Thaler 1780, FINE Rare	150-250.00
2141	-Vaud C11 1 Batzen 1828, XF	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	SWITZERLAND (CONT.)	
*2142	-Zurich C26 1/2 Thaler 1745, XF Rare	200-300.00
*2143	-C26 1/2 Thaler 1756, FINE Rare	200.00+
*2144	-C34 1 Thaler 1745, VF Rare	200-300.00
*2145	-C34 1 Thaler 1756, VF Rare	150-250.00
*2146	-Dav.#1791 C34 1 Thaler 1761, AU, handsome crown in such nice grade, should surpass owner's expectation of	300.00+
*2147	-C33 1 Thaler 1768, VF	150-250.00
*2148	-C36b 1 Thaler 1779, FINE+, Extremely Rare	500.00+
*2149	-C39 1 Thaler 1790, Abt. VF	150.00+
*2150	-Dav.#366 C59 40 Batzen 1813, VF Confoederate Helvetica	125-185.00
*2151	-Essai 1854, Bronze Pattern, VF	100.00+
2152	-Y19 2 Rappen 1883B, Choice UNC some brilliance	10-20.00
2153	-Y20 5 Rappen 1874B, UNC Rare in this grade	45-65.00
2154	-Y24 10 Rappen 1884B, BU	25-40.00
2155	-Y24 10 Rappen 1885B, BU Gem	25-40.00
2156	-Group of 2 coins as follows: Y22 20 Rappen 1850BB, Billon, VG; Y31 1 Franc 1876B, VF	--------
2157	-Y25a 20 Rappen 1885B, BU	10-20.00
2158	-Y27 1 Franc 1861B, VF	50.00+
2159	-Y31 1 Franc 1916B, BU	35-55.00
*2160	-Y28 2 Francs 1850A, VF light scratch on obverse	120-150.00
2161	-Y14S 5 Francs 1879, Basel, Shooting Thaler, XF	70-100.00
	THAILAND	
2162	-1 Bat, bullet money used from the 13th through 19th centuries, VF	10.00+
	UNITED STATES	
2163	-1 Cent 1916, Lincoln, UNC	5.00+
2164	-1 Cent, another as above UNC	5.00+
2165	-Group of 2 coins: 5 Cents 1916F, Indian head, AU	--------
2166	-5 Cents 1916F, Indian Head, UNC	15.00+
*2167	-1/2 Dime 1849/6, Seated Liberty, AU	50-100.00
*2168	-1/2 Dime 1849/6, as above except UNC Friction in obverse	200-300.00
*2169	-10 Cents 1833, Capped Bust, VF	20-35.00
2170	-1 Dime 1850, Seated Liberty, Variety 2, UNC Friction	150-250.00
*2171	-1 Dime 1850, As above except UNC Obverse friction, Reverse luster	200-400.00
2172	-1 Dime 1916, Winged Liberty Head, UNC luster	15.00+
2173	-1 Dime 1916, another as above, UNC luster	15.00+
*2174	-1 Quarter Dollar 1892, Liberty Head, UNC	--------
	VATICAN - PAPAL STATE	
2175	-5 Tornesi 1798, FINE	15.00+
	VATICAN CITY	
2176	-Group of 2 coins as follows: Y1 5 Centesimi 1934, AU-UNC, Y2 10 Centesimi 1934 UNC	20-35.00
2177	-Group of 2 coins as follows: Y3 20 Centesimi 1934 BU, Y4 50 Centesimi 1930 AU	20-35.00
2178	-Y5 1 Lira 1937, UNC	10-20.00
2179	-Y26 1 Lira 1939, UNC	15-25.00
2180	-Group of 7 pieces as follows: Y49 1 Lira 1951 BU; Y6 2 Lire 1937 AU, Y50 1951 BU; Y51 5 Lire 1952, XF; Y8 10 Lire 1934 VF; Y70 1962 Ecumenical Council Comm. UNC; Y71 20 Lire 1962 Ecumenical Council Comm. BU	20-35.00
2181	-Y7 5 Lire 1931, AU	15-25.00
2182	-Y20 5 Lire 1939, Sede Vacante, AU toned	15-25.00
2183	-Y57 500 Lire 1958, Sede Vacante, BU	10-15.00
2184	-H-S76 8 Coin Mint set: 1 Lira, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 & 500 Lire 1973, set is in holder,	5-10.00

WE ARE BUYING
THE KINGS!

We have been commissioned by a customer to augment his collection of Spanish American 8 and 4 Escudos.

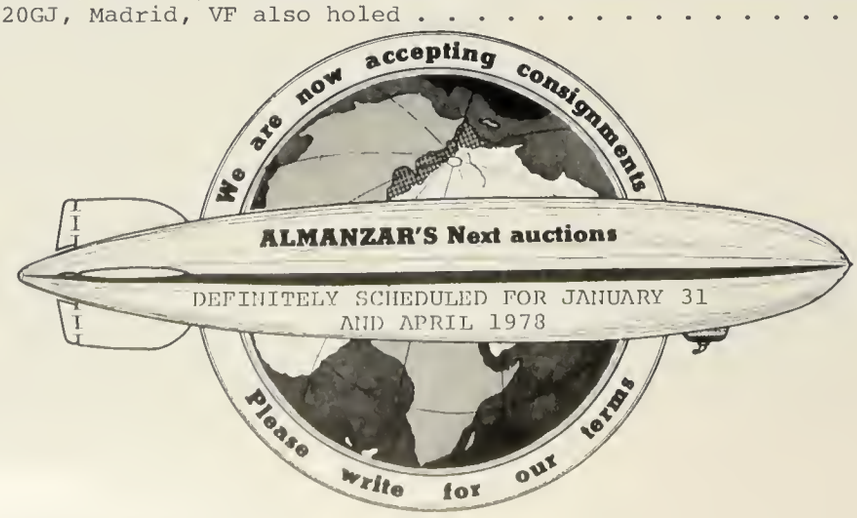
And all denominations of Busts & Pillars silver coins of all mints are also wanted.

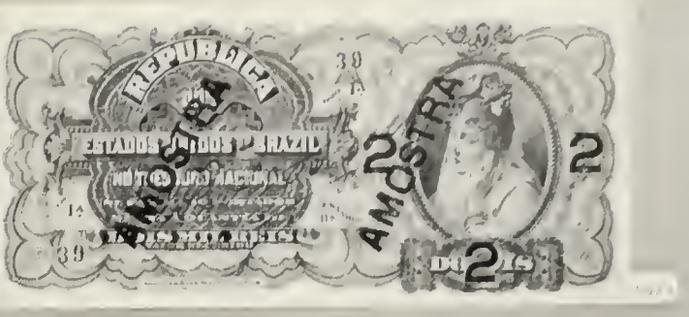
Duplicates will be purchased for our regular stock. Please write for details.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	AUSTRIA	
*2185	-F.435 100 Schilling 1929, AU	300-400.00
	BOLIVIA	
*2186	-1 Escudo equivalent. Potosi, 1839 Medallic coin previously known to us only in silver, must be Extremely Rare in gold, UNC friction	200.00+
*2187	-F.1 CC.14092 8 Escudos 1787/6PR, Potosi, VF holed at 12 o'clock	400.00+
*2188	-F.14 8 Escudos 1796PP, Carolus IIII, XF obverse center weak	900-1300.00
*2189	-F.14 8 Escudos 1808PJ, Carolus IIII, XF really Choice with much original luster	1000-1650.00
*2190	-F.19 8 Escudos 1822PJ, Ferdinand VII, obverse probably doctored to remove scratches in bust-remains desireously Very Rare. Obverse Abt. FINE, Reverse VF	1200-1800.00
*2191	-F.34 8 Escudos 1854M, "EL LIBERTADOR" Seldom offered, scarce bust, VF	1000.00+
	BRAZIL	
*2192	-F.40 12,800 Reis 1728/24R, VF-XF. Mark removed at about 3 o'clock in obv. Quite Rare	1650-2500.00
	CANADA	
2193	-F.4 5 Dollars 1912, George V, Abt. XF	90-120.00
2194	-F.4 5 Dollars 1913, George V, VF light scratches	70-95.00
2195	-F.4 5 Dollars 1913, George V, Abt. XF	90-120.00
	CHILE	
*2196	-F.32 1 Escudo 1817/82?FJ, Ferdinand VII, The second 1 in date over 8 and the 7 is over 2. It was once holed and now repaired-not a very professional job. Otherwise coin is FINE-VF for wear and has the added attraction that it was struck over an earlier issue which is particularly visible in the obverse. And further, it includes an interesting overdate plus letters overimposed in the previous legend. The owners expectation is very reasonable	100.00+
*2197	-F.24 2 Escudos 1802JJ, Extremely Rare and BU, pleasing to the most demanding collectors, Should bring	1500-2000.00
2198	-F.31 2 Escudos 1817FJ, Ferdinand VII, At one time holed at 12 o'clock and now plugged not very expertly. Coin is of a rare date as indicated by most Spanish catalogs. It was on Feb.12,1817 that San Martin's army routed the Spanish at Chacabuco and finally on April 5, 1818, San Martin won (on the decisive battle at Maipu). In this period, the striking of gold coins was limited and this piece indicates it was struck over an earlier issue as there is visibility of other letters below the legend. After this lengthy write-up and historical documentation, we are only asking that the bids exceed	100.00+
2199	-F.35 2 Escudos 1825MM, Struck off-center so that only uppermost part of date and MM shows. VG scarce	70.00+
*2200	-F.26 4 Escudos 1807FJ, Carolus IIII, could easily be graded VF, low degree of wear, mostly weak, FINE	600-900.00
*2201	-F.41 8 Escudos 1841IJ, VF nice	450-550.00
2202	-F.41 8 Escudos 1849ML, Brass trial strike, Pattern of gold piece underwent some wear. Probably carried as a pocket piece for a while but decent wear. For a crown size pattern the consignor is willing to sell at a very reasonable bid	40-75.00
2203	-F.48 1 Peso 1860, Abt. XF tiny ding	45-60.00
2204	-F.48 1 Peso 1861, FINE	30-50.00
2205	-F.47 2 Peso 1857, Abt. VF	70-100.00
*2206	-F.50 5 Pesos 1895, XF	75-110.00
*2207	-F.52 10 Pesos 1896, VF-XF	70-100.00
2208	-F.56 20 Pesos 1959, UNC, Fairly recent but quite scarce	100-130.00
	COLOMBIA	
2209	-F.59 1 Escudo 1795JF, Popayan, FINE	70-100.00
2210	-F.59 1 Escudo 1800JF, Popayan, VG	30-60.00
*2211	-F.72 1 Escudo 1823FM, Popayan, Uncommon VF	125.00+
2212	-F.72 1 Escudo 1827FM, FINE+ solder spot at 12 o'clock in reverse	60-90.00
2213	-F.13 2 Escudos ND, Fernando IV, Nuevo Reino cob, FINE	150.00+
*2214	-F.51 8 Escudos, 1805JJ, Nuevo Reino, XF well struck	900-1100.00
2215	-F.61 8 Escudos, 1817FM, Popayan, FINE-VF, holed at 12 o'clock, remains desireable and should bring over	300.00+
*2216	-F.68 8 Escudos, 1825FM, Popayan, XF Choice	600.00+
2217	-F.73 1 Peso, 1826JF, Bogota, VF holed	25-50.00
*2218	-F.73 1 Peso, 1826JF, Bogota, VF	100.00+
2219	-F.107 1 Peso, 1872, Medellin, FINE solder spot at 12 o'clock	30-60.00
2220	-F.106 2 Pesos, 1871, Medellin, VF	60-90.00
2221	-F.111 2 1/2 Pesos 1913, FINE-VF	30-50.00
2222	-F.114 2 1/2 Pesos 1919, XF	50-80.00
2223	-F.116 2 1/2 Pesos 1924, no MM, Medellin, XF	50-80.00
2224	-F.86 10 Pesos 1857, Popayan, UNC bids should exceed	500.00+
*2225	-F.100(Sim.) 20 Pesos 1878, Popayan, VF for crude issue and a bit off-center	600-800.00
2226	-F112-116 Complete set of five handsome pieces, 100, 200, 300, 500 and 1500 Pesos 1968 issued to commemorate the 39th International Eucharistic Congress of Bogota. All PROOF in original red velvet case	1300.00+
2227	-F.116 100 Pesos 1968, PROOF, slight impairment	30.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	COLOMBIA (CONT.)	
2228	-F.117-121 Complete set of five handsome pieces: 100, 200, 300, 500 and 1500 Pesos 1969 issued to commemorate the "CAMPANA LIBERTADORA" (1819-1969). All PROOF in original red velvet case	1500.00+
*2229	-F.122-126 Complete set of five handsome pieces: 100, 200, 300, 500 and 1500 Pesos 1971 issued to commemorate the Pan-American Games. All PROOF, in original red velvet case. This set brought $1800.00 in our May 20, 1977 auction	1500.00+
2230	-F.127 1500 Pesos 1973, Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of the Bank of the Republic, in case, PROOF	130.00+
	COSTA RICA	
*2231	-F.9 1 Escudo 1855/5JB, "5" radically double on date, VF	125-175.00
2232	-F.14 2 Pesos 1866, VF scarce type	--------
2233	-F.15 1 Peso 1816, VF	--------
	CZECHOSLAVAKIA	
*2234	-F.2 1 Ducat 1932, UNC	--------
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	
*2235	-F.2 30 Pesos 1974, Commemorates the Central American & Caribbean Games, BU	70-90.00
*2236	-F.-- 100 Pesos 1975, Mining Commemorative, BU	120.00+
2237	-F.-- 100 Pesos 1975, same as above except PROOF	160.00+
	ECUADOR	
*2238	-F.2 1 Escudo 1834GJ, UNC, In this unusually nice grade should bring	500.00+
*2239	-F.4 4 Escudos 1837FP, FINE+, evenly struck	300-500.00
*2240	-F.8 8 Escudos 1855/52, bust of "EL LIBERTADOR" XF nice luster, Bids should exceed	1500.00+
*2241	-F.10 10 Sucres 1899JM, Birmingham, AU luster	200.00+
2242	-F.10 10 Sucres 1900JM, Birmingham, XF Choice	180.00+
*2243	-F.11 1 Condor 1928, Birmingham, AU-UNC	150-250.00
	ETHIOPIA	
*2244	-F.2 1/2 Aureus, No Date, Very Rare, XF	500-1000.00
	FRANCE	
2245	-F.322 20 Francs 1868BB, AU	35-55.00
	GREAT BRITAIN	
*2246	-F.264 2 Pounds 1902, VF Low Mintage (45,807)	250.00+
2247	-F.263 5 Pounds 1902, VF low mintage (45,807) considering Edward VII coinage was only issued in 1902, this coin should be a bargain at	500.00+
	GUATEMALA	
2248	-F.36 1 Peso 1859R, VF-XF	50.00+
2249	-F.36 1 Peso, same as above except XF	70.00+
2250	-F.36 1 Peso 1859R, XF, Assayer "R" radically triple struck	90.00+
2251	-F.36 1 Peso 1860R, Abt. XF, minor die breaks	50.00+
2252	-F.36 1 Peso, same as above except XF	65.00+
2253	-F.37 4 Reales 1860R, XF, small scratch in reverse	25.00+
2254	-F.37 4 Reales, same as above except XF	35.00+
2255	-F.37 4 Reales, same as above except AU	45.00+
2256	-F.37 4 Reales, same as above except XF, "0" in date double	50.00+
2257	-F.37 4 Reales 1861R, AU, scarce date	50-70.00
2258	-F.37 4 Reales 1864R, Rare date, Choice XF	75-95.00
*2259	-F.38 20 Pesos 1869R, AU, Very Rare in this grade	900-1100.00
2260	-F.42 5 Pesos 1869R, XF	300.00+
2261	-F.42 5 Pesos, same as above except AU	400.00+
2262	-F.45 5 Pesos 1874P, AU-UNC luster	500.00+
*2263	-F.45 5 Pesos, same as above except UNC, nicer specimen	550.00+
*2264	-F.49 10 Quetzales 1926, scarcer of the 1926 gold types, AU	450-550.00
*2265	-F.50 5 Quetzales 1926, AU	300.00+
	MEXICO	
*2266	-F.114 1/2 Escudo, 1847MP, Guadalupe y Calvo, VF-XF Rare	400-600.00
2267	-F.107 1/2 Escudo, 1860/59FH, Mexico City, XF	80.00+
*2268	-F.96 2 Escudos 1862VL, Zacatecas, XF Rare Date	500-750.00
*2269	-F.77 4 Escudos 1825JM, Mexico City, AU well struck for a 4 Escudos issue	1000-1500.00
*2270	-F.64 8 Escudos 1825JM, Mexico City, VF	500.00+
2271	-F.72 8 Escudos 1849PF, Guanajuato, FINE-VF	450.00+
*2272	-F.70 8 Escudos 1849JG, Guadalajara, VF planchet defect at 1 o'clock, Remains Choice and very scarce date	600-900.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	MEXICO (CONT.)	
*2273	-F.64 8 Escudos 1850GC, Mexico City, XF well struck	600.00+
*2274	-F.72 8 Escudos 1856PF, Guanajuato, XF	550.00+
2275	-F.72 8 Escudos 1861PF, Guanajuato, VF	550.00+
*2276	-F.72 8 Escudos 1862YE, Guanajuato, VF	550.00+
*2277	-F.65 8 Escudos 1864PG, Alamos, One of the Key dates of the hand on book series, VF weakness, Extremely Rare	2000-4000.00
*2278	-F.72 8 Escudos 1870FR, Guanajuato, AU	600-950.00
*2279	-F.86 4 Reales 1862VL, Zacatecas, Abt.XF, Very Rare Date	1500-2500.00
*2280	-F.157 1 Peso 1898M, Mexico City, AU	90-125.00
*2281	-F.144 5 Pesos 1871S, Guanajuato, VF weak eagle neck	600-850.00
*2282	-F.139 5 Pesos 1903M, Mexico City, only 1162 pieces struck, AU	500-800.00
*2283	-F.177 5 Pesos 1915LM, Oaxaca, Benito Juarez, UNC	500-750.00
*2284	-F.138 10 Pesos 1871H, Zacatecas, XF	1100-1500.00
*2285	-F.138 10 Pesos 1874H, Zacatecas, Choice XF-AU	1250-1700.00
*2286	-F.62 20 Pesos 1866, Mexico City, Bust of Emperor Maximilian is becoming increasingly difficult to obtain, VF	1000-1500.00
*2287	-F.119 20 Pesos 1871M, Mexico City, low mintage, Abt.XF	700-1000.00
*2288	-F.119 20 Pesos 1872M, Mexico City, XF	1100-1500.00
*2289	-F.124 20 Pesos 1874S, Guanajuato, AU Rare	1300-1800.00
*2290	-F.119 20 Pesos 1890M, Mexico City, AU-UNC luster, well struck and truly attractive	1200-1600.00
*2291	-F.175 20 Pesos 1915, Oaxaca, Benito Juarez, PROOF-LIKE UNC	650-1000.00
	PERU	
*2292	-F.4 2 Escudos 1698, Cuzco, VF for strike with a large flan and therefore small which does not permit for much of the legend to be visible. Very Rare	300-500.00
*2293	-F.9 2 Escudos 1707, Lima, XF Choice, Rare	1000.00+
*2294	-F.7 8 Escudos 1712, Lima, Abt. XF	1000.00+
*2295	-F.7 8 Escudos 1715M, Lima, VF two complete dates, nice large planchet	1300.00+
*2296	-F.7 8 Escudos 1729, Lima, Rare Date, XF note the complete beaded circle around the side of the cross. It should not be surprising if this coin exceeds	1500.00+
*2297	-F.7 8 Escudos 1731N, Lima, VF Should exceed	600.00+
*2298	-F.7 8 Escudos 1734N, Lima, VF	600.00+
*2299	-F.16 8 Escudos 1751J, Lima, VF-XF light obverse scratches, heavier scratches in reverse, particularly in the shield area. However, presentation is generally nice	2000.00+
*2300	-F.32 8 Escudos 1779MJ, Lima, VF defective planchet in reverse (flakes) remains decent	600.00+
*2301	-F.40 8 Escudos 1796IJ, Lima, solder spot at 12 o'clock, mounting really of little consequence, at least VF	700.00+
*2302	-F.40 8 Escudos 1805JP, Lima. Except for scratch in bust in the chest area, coin would grade AU	1000.00+
*2303	-F.44 8 Escudos 1809JP, Lima, Imaginary bust adjustment marks in reverse, otherwise VF and a coin of this caliber should exceed	1500.00+
*2304	-F.50 8 Escudos 1813JP, Lima, weak strike as is typical of this issue, as a Rare Date, bids should exceed	1500.00+
*2305	-F.54 8 Escudos 1818JP, Lima, Holed at 12 o'clock otherwise it would grade VF for wear	300.00+
*2306	-F.55 8 Escudos 1824GO, Well struck for Cuzco mint. Flaws in field, well above average for issue and Very Rare, bids should exceed	3000.00+
*2307	-F.62 8 Escudos 1854MB, Lima, Struck well above average for this issue, XF	650-1000.00
*2308	-F.70 8 Escudos 1863YB, Lima, XF	600.00+
*2309	-F.77R 50 Soles 1967, UNC Handsome coin	350-450.00
*2310	-F.78-82 Complete set of 5 coins: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Soles 1960 of the Lima mint, All UNC	400.00+
	SPAIN	
2311	-F.145 1/2 Escudo 1786DV, Madrid, VF crack in edge	60-85.00
*2312	-F.146 1/2 Escudo 1788C, Sevilla, FINE-VF	40-60.00
2313	-F.149 2 Escudos 1789MF, Madrid, FINE-VF	90-150.00
2314	-F.149 2 Escudos 1790MF, Madrid, VF light obverse scratches	150.00+
2315	-F.149 2 Escudos 1798MF, Madrid, FAIR	30.00+
*2316	-F.148 4 Escudos 1796MF, Madrid, Planchet defect at 9 o'clock in reverse, otherwise VF	300.00+
*2317	-F.63 8 Escudos 1820GJ, Madrid, VF also holed	--------

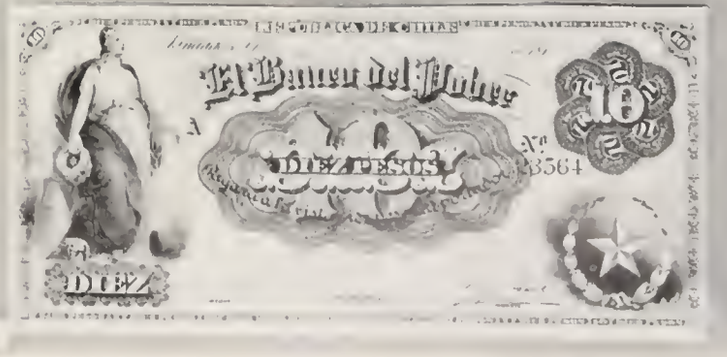




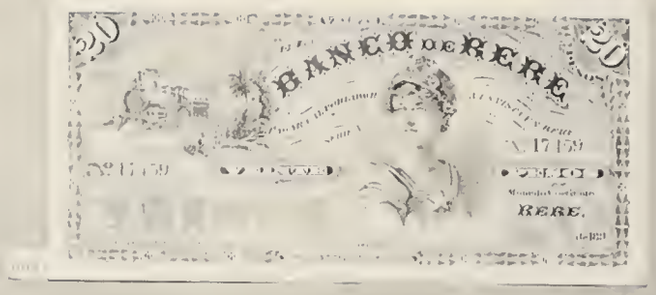
0039

0041

0043



ESTADOS UNIDOS DEL BRAZIL
500
Modelo
045506


BANCO DE BERE
20
BERE.

REPUBLICA DE CHILE
Diez Pesos
10 de Febrero de 1914

BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA
INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA
CINCUENTA COLONES

EL BANCO ANGLO COSTARRICENSE
SAN JOSE
25095

EL BANCO ANGLO COSTARRICENSE
70067
UN COLON

EL BANCO ANGLO COSTARRICENSE
113029
UN COLON

EL BANCO ANGLO COSTARRICENSE
021274
UN COLON

BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA
CIEN COLONES
EN MONEDA DE ORO ACUNADA

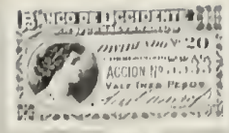
BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE COSTA RICA
CIEN COLONES

BANCO PARTICULAR DE DESCUENTO
CIRCULACION DE GUAYAQUIL
El Banco pagará al Portador
CINCO PESOS
GUAYAQUIL

EL BANCO
COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO
DE PUERTO PLATA
DIEZ PESOS
en moneda corriente
DIEZ

EL BANCO
COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO
DE PUERTO PLATA
DIEZ PESOS
en moneda corriente
DIEZ

BANCO DEL ECUADOR
B20510
B20510
VALE UN PESO
GUAYAQUIL, ENERO 2 DE 1874.


BANCO DE OCCIDENTE
ACCION Nº 20

BANCO DE DESCUENTO
LA CAJA CENTRAL DE
A 158987
EMISION Y AMORTIZACION
A 158987
5
5
CINCO SUCRES
Quito, noviembre 30 de 1926.

EL BANCO CENTRAL DEL ECUADOR
04880
04880
Enero 12 de 1945
500
500
QUINIENTOS SUCRES
500
500

BANCO DEL ECUADOR
004177
UN PESO
Guayaquil.

AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO
1829385
UN PESO
Nº 1829385
GUATEMALA
30 de Junio de 1920

BANCO DEL ECUADOR
5
5
Cinco
Sucres
M 44920
M 44920

EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA
500
500
98318
98318
QUINIENTOS PESOS
QUINIENTOS PESOS
26 de Enero de 1923.
Guatemala.
Carlos F. Novella

Banco del Pichincha
Abril 6 de 1921
103116
103116
10
10
DIEZ SUCRES
CAPITAL

COMPAÑIA DE CREDITO AGRICOLA E INDUSTRIAL
SOCIEDAD ANONIMA
044090
044090
10
DIEZ SUCRES
Quito, noviembre 10 de 1926.

El Banco de Guatemala
100
100
479229
479229
CIEN PESOS
Guatemala Febrero 16 de 19 20.

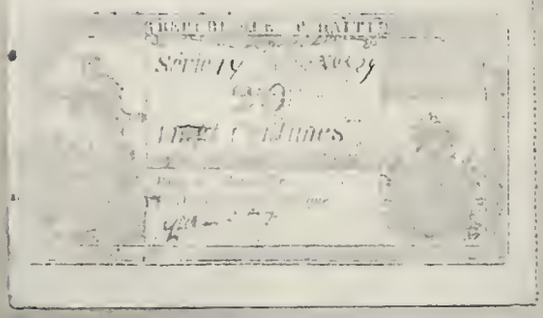
EL BANCO
INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA
100
100
Nº 224249
Nº 224249
100
100
CIEN PESOS
Guatemala

100
100
BANCO DEL ECUADOR
COMPAÑIA ANONIMA
GUAYAQUIL
100
VALE CIEN SUCRES

0130

0230

0247



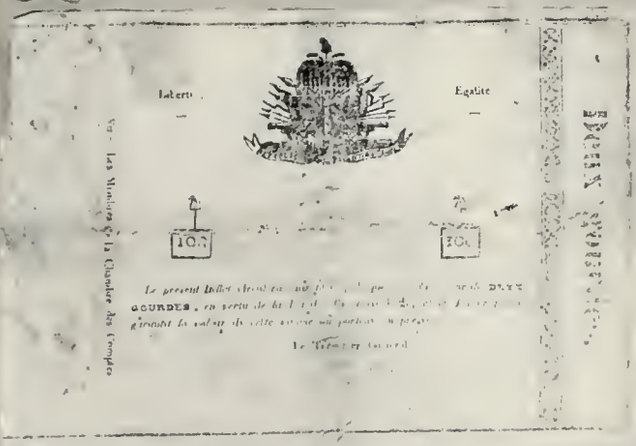
0256

0249

0248

0258

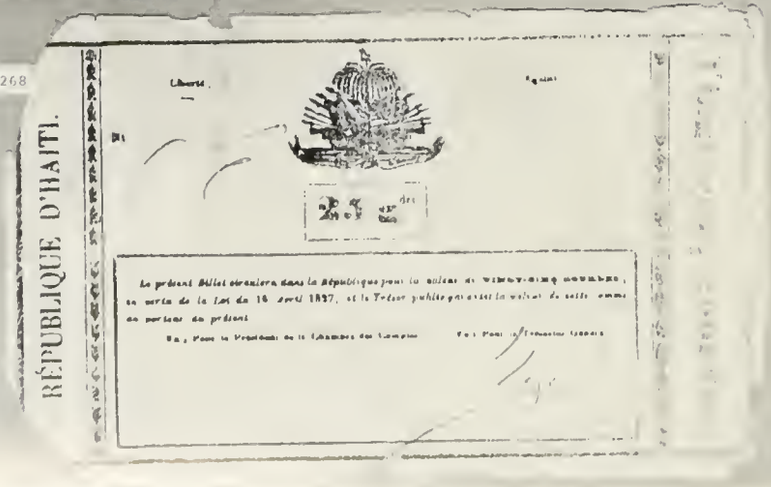
0259



0251

0266

0263

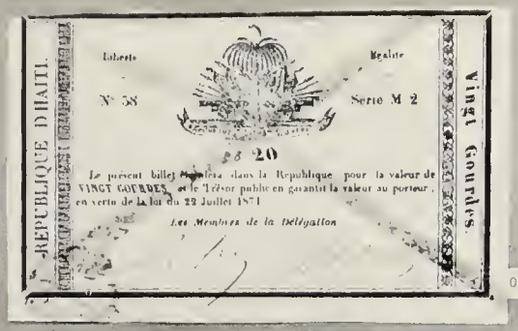


0268

0262

RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
UNE PIASTRE
0284

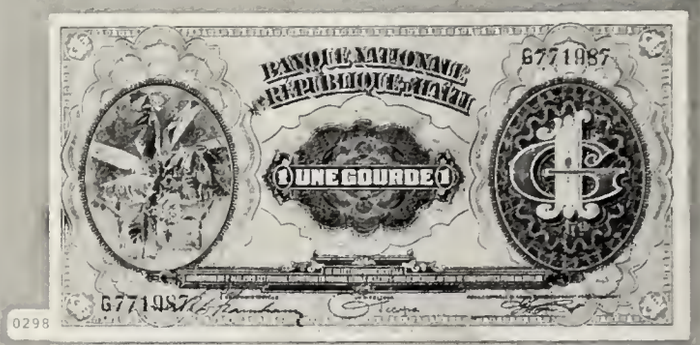
BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI
48635
CINQ PIASTRES
0281


REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
VINGT GOURDES
0273

EL BANCO DEL
A30148
VALLE DE CHICAMA
VEINTE CENTAVOS DE SOL
0338

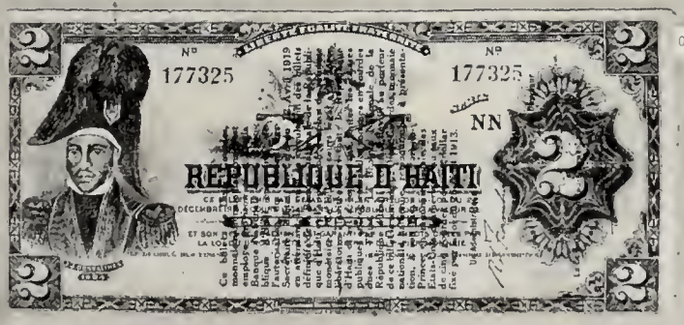
BANQUE NATIONALE D'HAITI
120691
UNE PIASTRE
0278

RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
SÉRIE A
№ 90723
BON DU TRÉSOR
UNE GOURDE
0288


BANQUE NATIONALE
RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
G771987
UNE GOURDE
0298

RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
UNE
0293

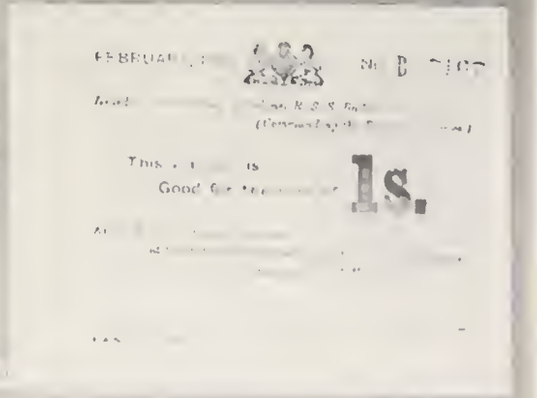
BANQUE NATIONALE RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
D181178
DEUX GOURDES
0300

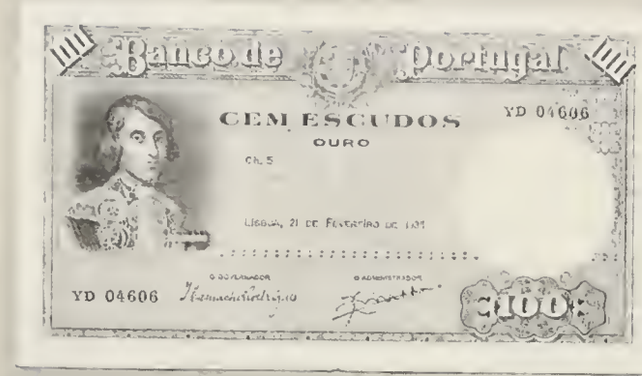

RÉPUBLIQUE D'HAITI
177325
0295

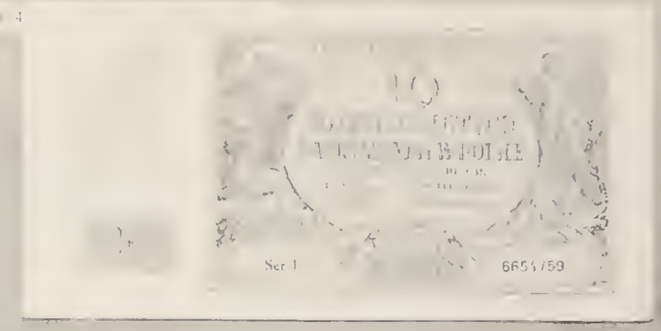
EL BANCO DE MEXICO
1355194
CIEN PESOS
0326

BANCO DE PORTUGAL
LISBOA
1LP 04384
VINTE ESCUDOS
ORO

VEINTE CENTAVOS
LIMA, Setiembre 1879

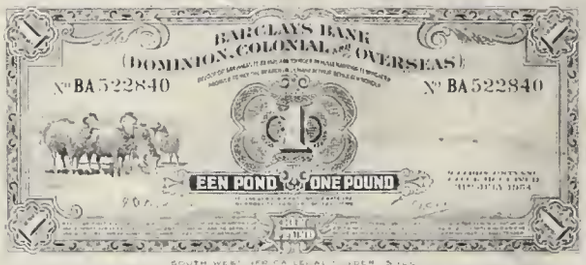

1s.


Banco de Portugal
CEM ESCUDOS
OURO
YD 04606
CEM


Ser I
6651759

BANCO NACIONAL DE EL SALVADOR
AMERICA CENTRAL
4111
100
CIEN
CIEN
SAN SALVADOR
CIEN PESOS

EL BANCO SALVADOREÑO
UN COLON
SAN SALVADOR


BARCLAYS BANK
(DOMINION, COLONIAL AND OVERSEAS)
Nº BA522840
Nº BA522840
EEN POND ONE POUND

BANCO DE RESERVA DEL PERU
401183
401183
5
CINCO LIBRAS PERUANAS

REPÚBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY
UN PESO
MONEDA NACIONAL
ESPECIMEN

SUID-AFRIKAANSE RESERWEBANK
TWINTIG RAND
TWENTY RAND
SPECIMEN
SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK

REPÚBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY
CINCO PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
ESPECIMEN

REPÚBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY
DIEZ PESOS
ESPECIMEN

SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE BANK
SUID-AFRIKAANSE RESERWEBANK
TWO RAND
TWEE RAND
SPECIMEN

REPÚBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY
CIEN PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
SPECIMEN NO. 10

388

391

393

394

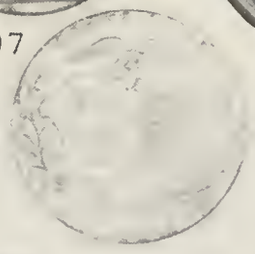
395

398

403

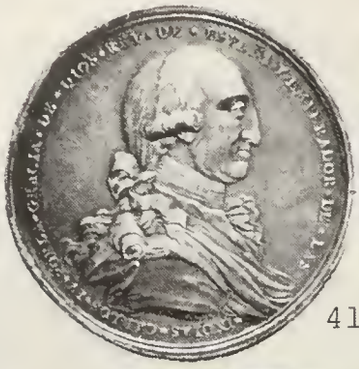
407

410



411

404

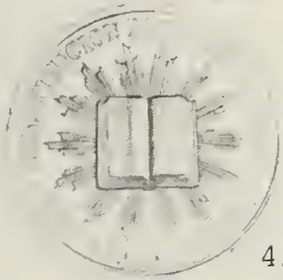

413

414

416

417

421


425

426

427

437

428

430

444

433

440

429

438

448

449

452

455

456

463

470

472

471

473

477

474

485

478

486

487

491

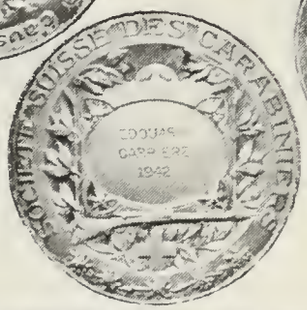
489

492

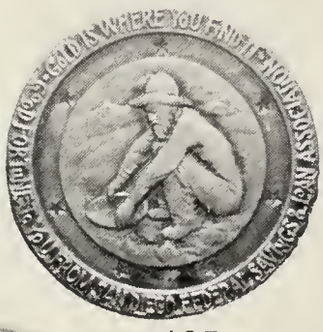
494

495

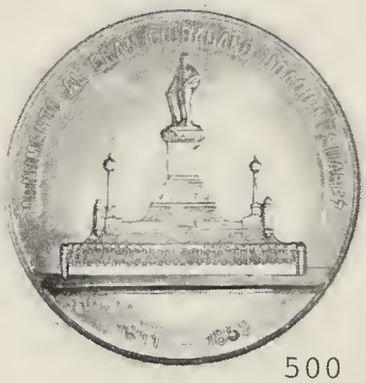
496



498



497

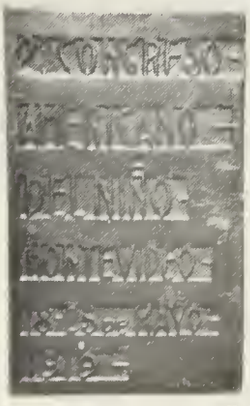


500

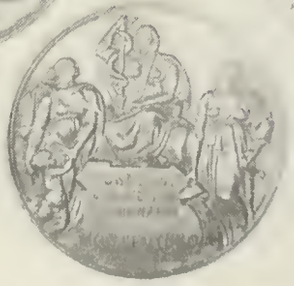
502

503

GOLD



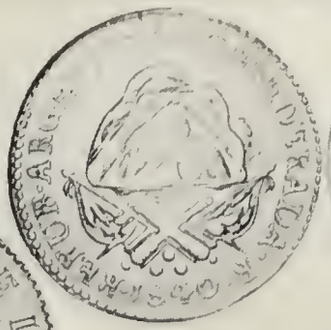
501



506

508

509



510

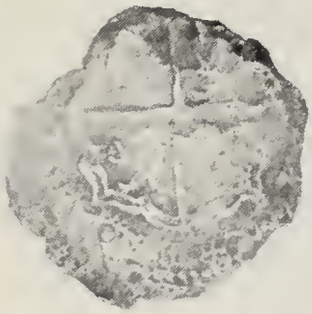
512

513

515

517

518



519

520

521

523

524

525

526

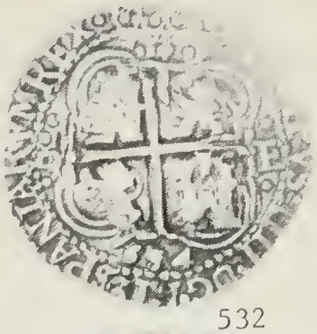
527

528

529

530

531

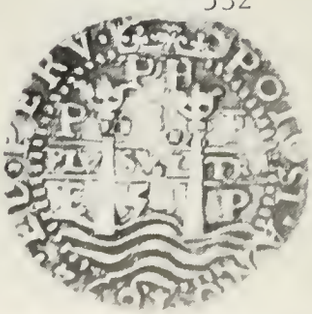


532

534

535

536



537

546

540

538

539

541

542

545

553

550

552

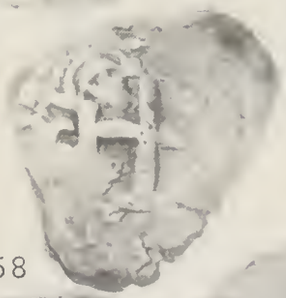
566

561

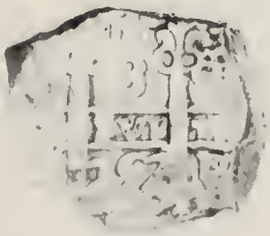
557

555

565



558



556

562

560

567

569

570

574

571

575

579

578

580

581

582

584

585

587

590

592

597

598

599

603

613

625

643

645

647

629

648

651

669

672

650

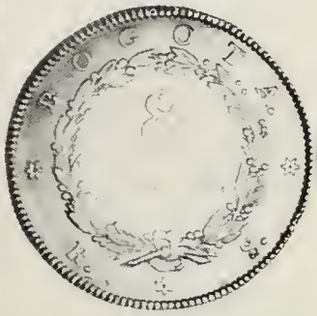
673

675

676

677

678



680

681

683

704

682

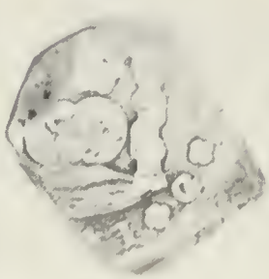
705

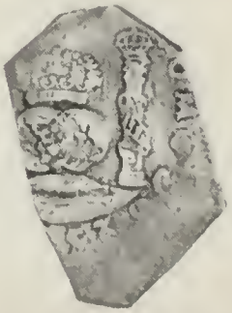
706

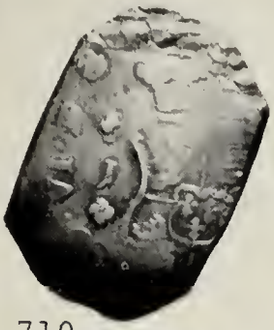
707

708

709





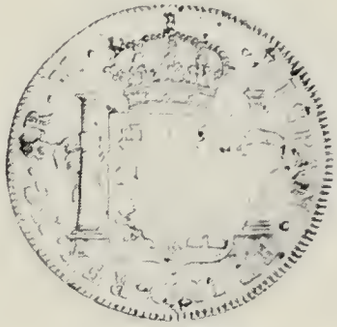


710

711

712

713



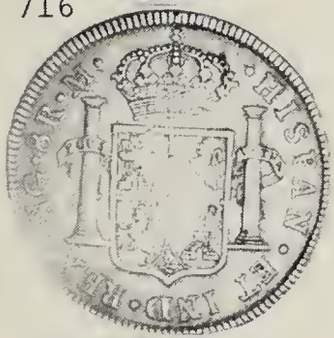
715

716

729

737

738

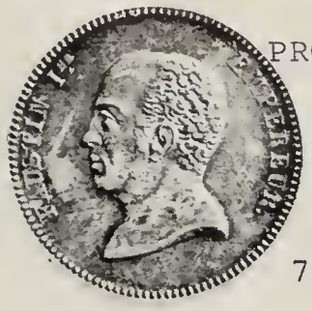


768

769 PROOF

770 PROOF

771 PROOF



PROOF

772

780

783

789

791

793

795

817

813

819

824

826

828

820

833

883

885

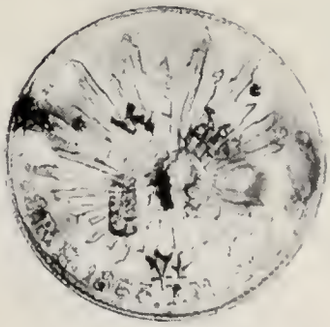
886

902

991

995

1001

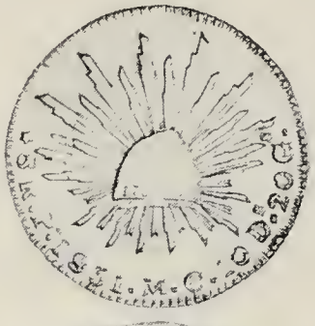


1061

1074

1076

1177



1248

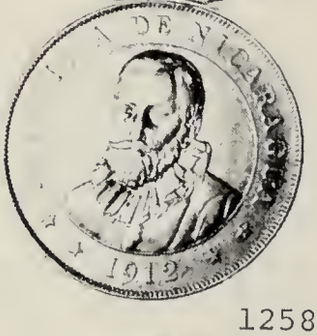
1250

1253

1254

1257

1251



1258

1249

1259

1260

1261

1262

1263

1264

1265

1266

1269

1267

1276

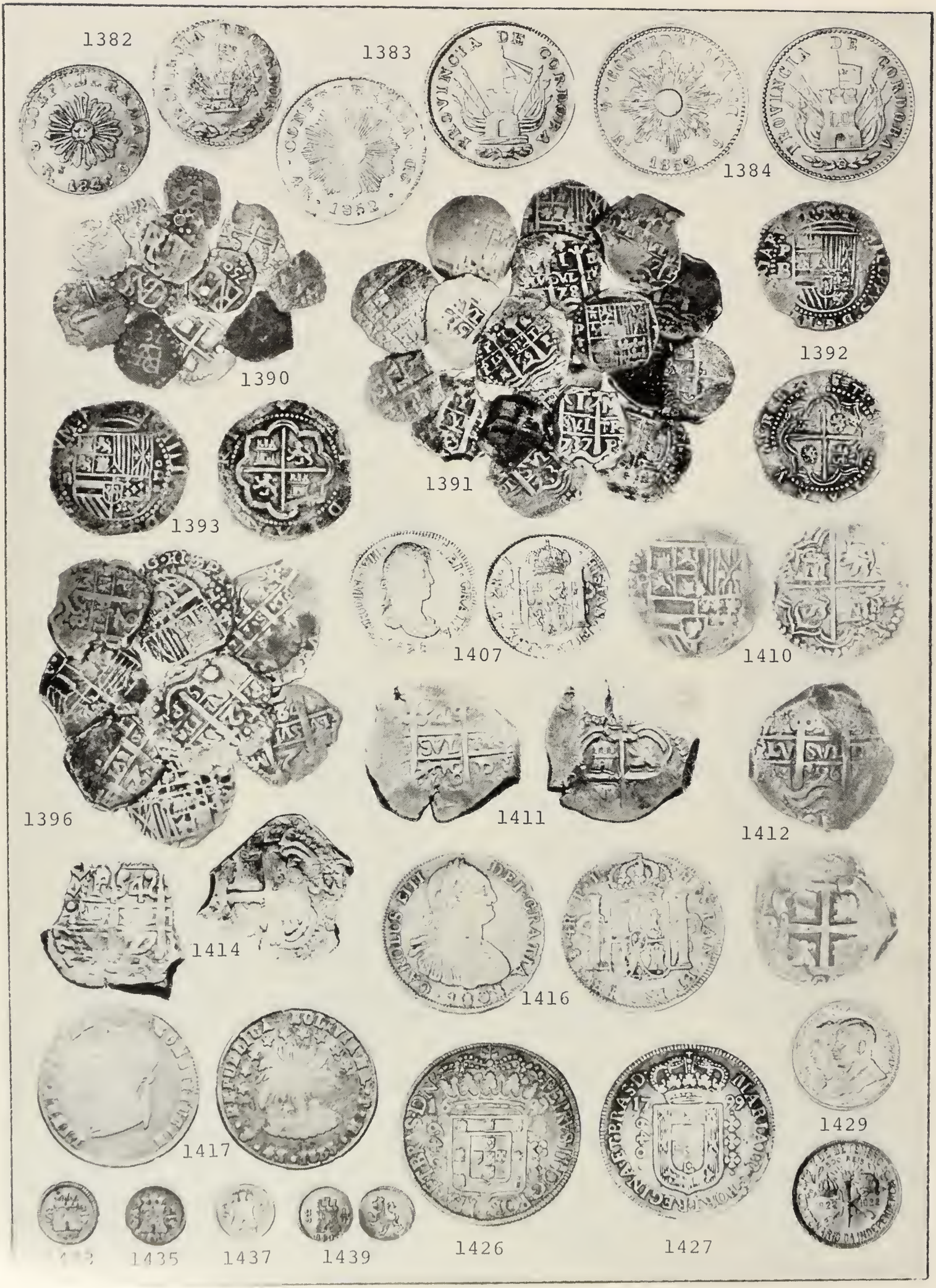
1279

1280

1289

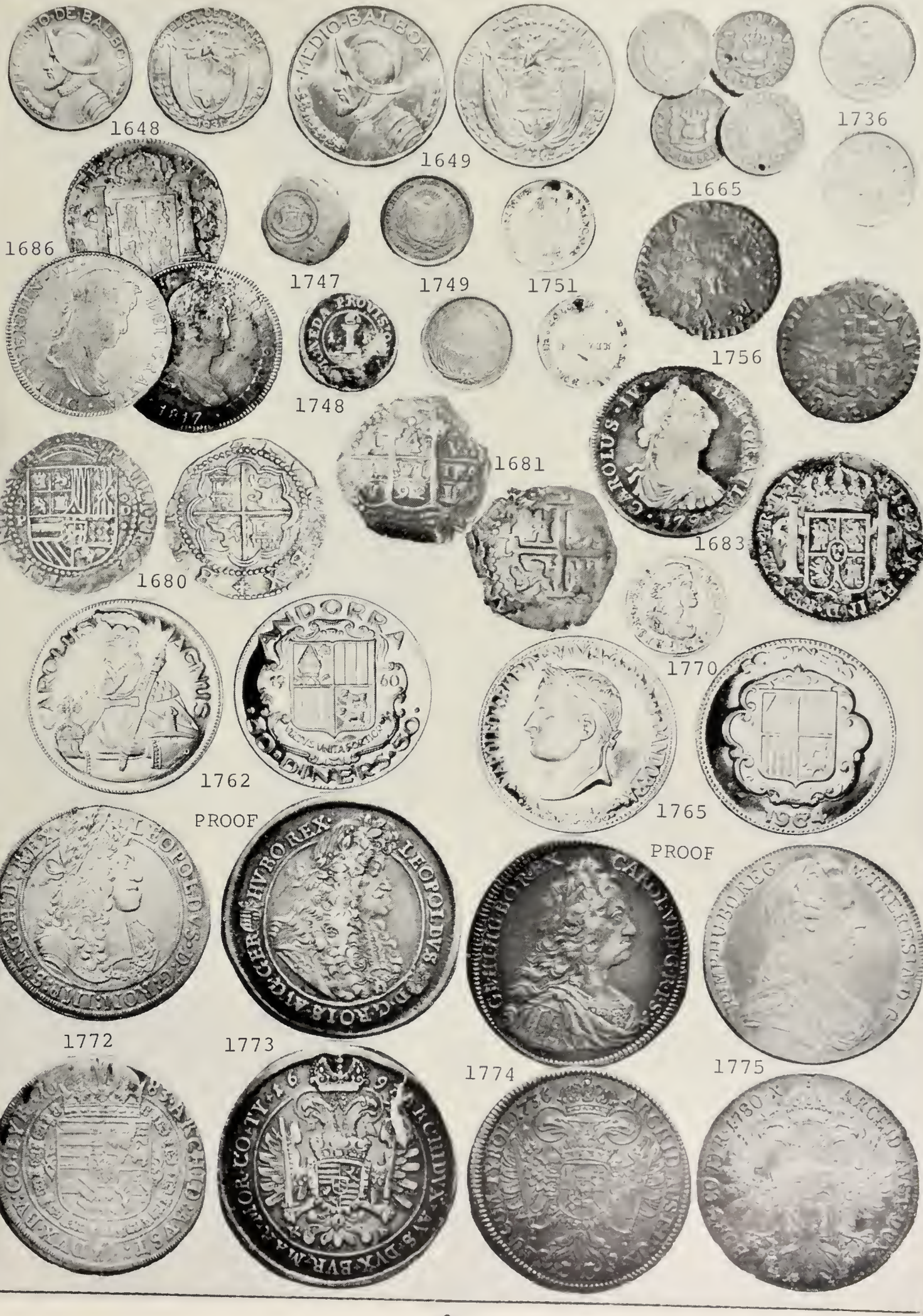
1293

1292


1382
1383
1384
1390
1391
1392
1393
1396
1407
1410
1411
1412
1414
1416
1417
1426
1427
1429
1435
1437
1439

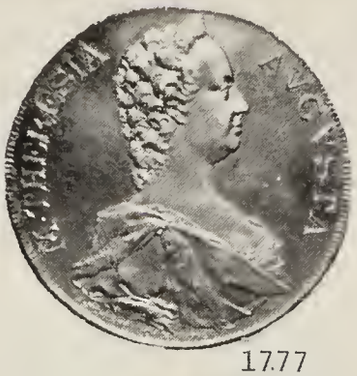
1440
1442
1443
1472
1474
1485
1492
1502
1503
1494
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1537
1518
1534
1545
1544
1539
1553
1548
1554
1547
1573
1555
1556
1561
1563
1564
1575

1576
1581
1587a
1587b
1587c
1587d
1587e
1589a
1604a
1605a
1608
1609
1610
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1618
1625
1627
1633
1634
1635
1638


1648
1649
1665
1736
1686
1747
1749
1751
1748
1756
1681
1683
1680
1770
1762
1765
PROOF
PROOF
1772
1773
1774
1775

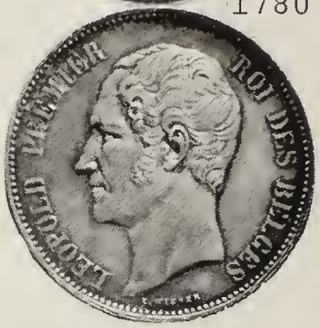
1776

1779



1777
Proof

1780



1781
Pattern

1782

1787

1793

1789

1796 PROOF

1798

1801

1802

1803

1804

1805
Pattern

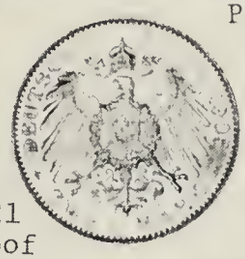
1806

1807

1808

1815 Proof
Pattern

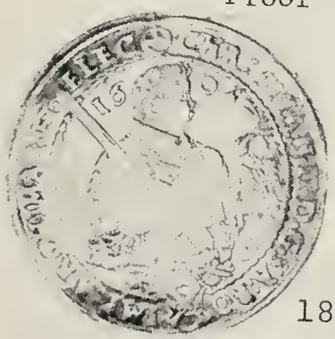
1820



1821
Proof

1823

1825



1826

1827

1828

1833

1830

1832

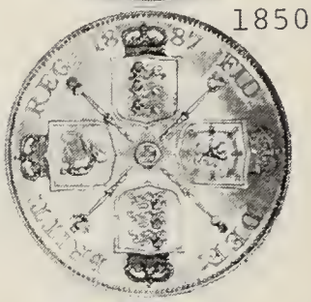
1835 PROOF

1841

1844 PROOF

1847 PROOF

1850



1851

1852

1853 PROOF

1876

1879

1896

1903

1904

1901

ESSAI

1922

1925

1926

1927

1924

1928

1931

1932

1934

1935

1928

1936

1938

1940

1939

1942

1945

1941

2020

1993

2019

2021

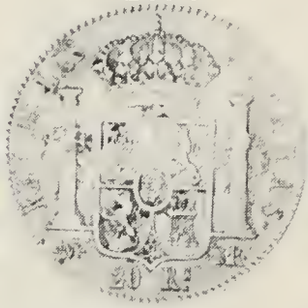
2022

2089

2093

2094

2050



2098

2095

2100

2101

2107

2108

2122

2124

2133

2123

2140

2142

2143

2145

2144

2148

2146

2147

2149

2150

2151

2160

2169

2168

2171

2174

2167

2185
100
SCHILLING
1923
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2196
2197
2200
2201
2207
2211
2214
2216
2218
2225

REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA
VI JUEGOS PANAMERICANOS
CALI
1971
BALSA MUISCA
PESOS 1500 PESOS
PESOS 500 PESOS
200 PESOS
100 PESOS

SET

2229

2231
2234
2235
ARTE TAINO
100 PESOS
1975 · LEY 900
2236
2239
2240
2238
2243
2244
2241
2246
2259
2269
2264
2265
2266
2268
2263

2270

2272

2273

2274

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

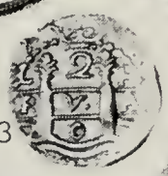
2287

2288

2289

2290

2291



2293

2292

2294

2297

2298

2295

2296

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2312

2316

2317

REPUBLICA ESTADOS UNIDOS BRAZIL
AMOSTRA
20
VINTE MIL REIS
QUINHENTOS REIS
000009
500